

**BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY**





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

This is an authorized facsimile of the original book, and was produced in 1974 by microfilm-xerography by Xerox University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

2008
11495

1

GENEALOGY
OF THE
LOVELAND FAMILY

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM 1635 TO 1894

CONTAINING THE DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS LOVELAND

OF

WETHERSFIELD, NOW GLASTONBURY, CONN.

ALSO

English Notes, and Information Biographical, Historical and
Traditional of the Various Families, Including their
Alliances and Descendants in the Female Line
so far as Ascertained.

BY J. B. LOVELAND, FREMONT, O.,

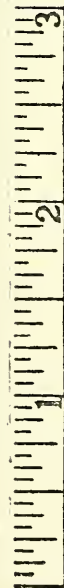
AND

GEORGE LOVELAND, WILKES-BARRE, PA.

—
VOL. II.
—

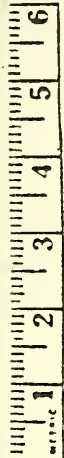


"Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting
the Past with the Future do not perform their duty to the world."
—DANIEL WEBSTER.



THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.



C571
L821
1894

FREMONT, OHIO.
I. M. KEELER & SON, PRINTERS.
1894.

TO ALL PERSONS,
WHETHER LIVING OR DEAD,
WHO HAVE IN ANY WAY CONTRIBUTED
TO MAKE THE
NAME OF LOVELAND
RESPECTABLE AND RESPECTED,
THESE VOLUMES
ARE SINCERELY INSCRIBED
BY THE AUTHORS.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Prefatory Note.....	1	A Noble Life.....	124
Preface.....	1	Letter: J. N. Northrop.....	130
Letter—Prof. J. S. Loveland....	6	Letter: Mrs. E. A. Shultz.....	137
English Items.....	9	E. B. Loveland: Sketch.....	141
Traditions.....	13	Birthday Party.....	153
First Lovelands in America.....	16	E. B. Loveland: Letter.....	159
Thomas Loveland.....	17	Argalus Loveland: Sketch.....	161
His Family.....	19	Franklin Loveland: Sketch.....	162
Second Branch.....	21	Harrison Loveland: Sketch....	163
Sad Drowning Accident.....	27	Harry Loveland: Obituary.....	166
Letter—Mrs. T. H. Albro.....	31	W. W. Pearson: Sketch.....	168
Rev. Leonard Loveland—Obit.	32	Sophronia Pearson: Sketch.....	168
Golden Wedding, 1835-1885.....	33	Letter: Wells R. Loveland.....	171
In Memoriam: J. Montgomery	36	Hon. S. M. Loveland: Sketch,	176
W. A. H. Loveland: Sketch.....	42	Letter: Mrs. O. E. Bennett.....	192
F. W. Lovelaad: Letter and		J. D. Loveland: Obituary.....	196
Sketch.....	47	Chauncey Hitchcock: Sketch..	202
John Ash, M. D.: Sketch.....	48	Mrs. Mercy L. Merriek: Obit...	209
Timothy V. Loveland: Sketch.	50	Letter: Miss Anna M. Dean....	211
Isaac H. Loveland: Obituary...	54	Letter: Rev. A. Dean.....	211
Tradition.....	64	Genealogy: Dean.....	214
Mrs. M. H. Dunsworth: Letter	92	Supplement to Vol. I.....	218
Freemen Loveland: Sketch.....	97	Calista C. Loveland: Obituary..	221
Floyd N. Loveland: Sketch.....	98	Curtis Family.....	222
Orange Blossoms.....	100	Index: Heads of Families.....	230
Henry Watkeys: Letter.....	101	Addenda.....	251

LIST OF ENGRAVINGS.

	OPP. PAGE.	PAGE.
Coat of Arms,	viii	9
Thomas Loveland, Esq. (A),	8	10
Erastus W. Loveland (14),	16	27
Rev. Leonard Loveland (18),	32	30 32
W. A. H. Loveland (25),	48	41 42
F. W. Loveland (28),	56	41 47
Will L. Loveland (29),	64	41
T. V. Loveland (19),	80	49
T. O. Loveland (32),	96	51
Freeman Loveland (119),	104	96 97
Floyd N. Loveland (119 iii),	112	96 98
S. B. Loveland (149),	128	111
A. N. Loveland (134 xiii),	144	106
E. B. Loveland (179),	152	140
Mrs. Catharine Loveland (179),	160	140
Hon. S. M. Loveland (226),	176	175 176
Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Loveland (202),	192	146
Rev. Artemas Dean, D. D. (266 B),	200	213
Mrs. John W. Loveland (Vol. I, 104),	208	Vol. I, 156
Joseph Burton (Vol. I, 66A),	224	Vol. I, 175

PREFATORY NOTE.

We take pleasure in presenting the second volume of the Loveland Genealogy to our subscribers. Whilst containing no more pages than the first volume, yet it has more than twice the number of families. We commend it to your consideration and hope that it may meet with your approval. As we look back upon the past year's labor many visions come crowding upon us: Of writing many letters, of posting hundreds of final circulars, of rewriting and condensing family history and family records, and lastly of weary waiting for letters that came too late to answer the purposes for which they were sent. We feel that no one can justly complain that he did not have time to consider his opportunity. We have recorded in these pages every Loveland family sent us of this branch, and omitted no allied family that has taken the least interest in the volume before going to press. Those omitted can readily determine their pedigree and the relation of their families to the others with little effort. Our excuse for any omission is that it is utterly impossible to make this volume exhaustive with the subscriptions sent us.

At a family reunion in Brighton, Illinois, in response to a toast Dr. Dickerson said: "The Loveland family, so far as my acquaintance extends, are well developed, strong and athletic, qualified to endure any physical strain they may be called upon to endure. The professions and vocations which many of them follow with success require stout and vigorous men and women. The physical qualifications of the family are fully re-enforced and supported by strong, mental ability. No undertaking ever failed with them for lack of will force to carry it through—quick to conceive an idea,

ready to grasp and prompt to execute it. Nothing seems to afford them greater pleasure than the vigorous and successful prosecution of some laudable enterprise. Socially as a family they are unsurpassed—relatives, friends and neighbors are made welcome and feel at ease in their society. In social gatherings they vie with others to make strangers happy and comfortable. Their hospitality is all that can be desired—no one having been a guest at their homes ever felt unwelcome or regretted his visit. Their religious proclivities are apparent and marked—many have attained rank and distinction in religious circles, and all have maintained a high degree of veneration for Christianity and its teachings. With these elements of sound virtue widely diffused through their nature it is easy to conjecture the ‘possibilities of the Loveland family.’ Success must necessarily follow. No enterprise is too difficult for their energy. No difficulties are insurmountable, and no heights are too lofty for their aspiration. As a family they are equal to any and surpassed by none.”

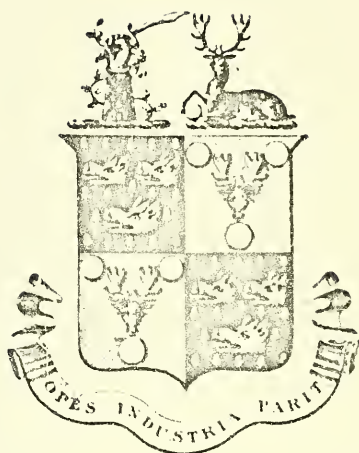
In conclusion we submit the honor and fair fame of our family name, the high mental and physical culture of individuals and families, and their social and moral respectability and the influence of all for good in neighborhood and community to your sacred keeping. The strength of neighborhood, church and state rest upon the strength of homes. Every home is a foundation stone upon which they stand. If our homes fall to ruin, neighborhood, church and state will surely follow. If society, church and state derive their strength from our homes, then in proportion as our homes become vitiated by avarice, selfishness, intemperance, sensuality or other crimes, will society, church and state weaken or fall to ruin. Our immortal ex-president Hayes once said in a speech: “Let everyone who does wrong know that he wars not only against two generations, children and grandchildren, but

against all the generations of coming time. Holy Writ says, 'unto the third and fourth generations.' It skips the 'second.' This accounts for some very good parents having bad children. Go far enough back in the ancestral line and we may find the source of all earth's turpitude."

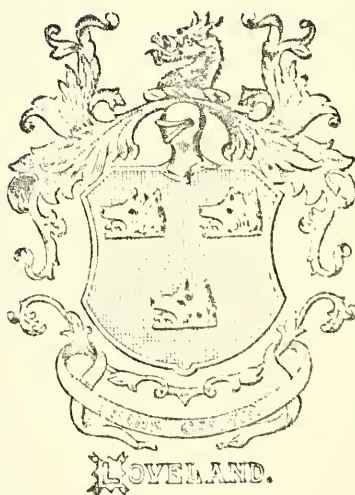
Vol. II is not as comprehensive as we could have wished, and we fear does not show the time and work expended upon it. But these fragments will not have been recorded in vain if they lead but one youth to walk in the footsteps of worthy ancestors, and to rise up and call us blessed. Dear volume, product of wearisome but gladsome toil, go forth and take your place in the hearts of those we love. A feeling of relief steals over us, giving a precious glow to all our visions as we bid you go. We shall soon disappear, but we hope will not be forgotten, whilst you will live to arrest the eye of the wanderer, wherever he may be, and lead him to love, honor and protect the fair fame of the Loveland name. May you wield an influence for good that shall pass down the ages.

J. B. LOVELAND.

Jan. 1, 1895.



LONDON LOVELANDS.



NORFOLK LOVELANDS.

PREFACE.

The "Loveland Genealogy" had its inception at the Golden wedding of John⁵ and Calista (Curtis) Loveland, in 1881. At first we only thought to trace our *own* lineage. We knew but little of our series of ancestors, save that our grandfather, Joseph⁴, lived and died in Norwich, Vermont, and raised his family there. Our parents, his sons, emigrated at an early date—Elijah⁵ to Kingston, Pa., and John⁵ to New Haven, O. Whilst procuring the family records of our grandfather's descendants we were led to consult the Colonial Records of Connecticut, the Glastonbury Centennial and other public records of that State. From these we discovered that Thomas Loveland who was made Freeman of Wethersfield by the Court at Hartford, in 1670, was our ancestor; that in 1674 he was assigned lot 44, the last of the four score acres of land included in the first survey made in Connecticut. These farms lay in Wethersfield (now Glastonbury) adjoining Hartford on the south. From the Centennial we learned that large tracts of land lying in Glastonbury had been purchased from the Indians, from time to time, and distributed *pro rata* among the inhabitants according to the amount of taxes paid by them. Of these lands Thomas Loveland received eighty acres in 1674, one hundred and twenty acres in 1701, one hundred acres in 1704 and one hundred acres in 1707, besides sixty acres additional "for his good services in erecting the meeting house in 1693." He conveys to his son, John², in consideration of natural affection, by deed acknowledged Nov. 8, 1708, five acres containing house (Deed Book 2, page 65). For the same consideration he conveys one hundred acres to his grandson, Thomas³ Loveland, Jr., and his sons Robert² and John²—John² to have one-half or fifty acres; Thomas³, Jr., twenty-five acres adjoining John², and Robert² the remaining twenty-five acres.—Acknowledged Sept. 10, 1716 (D. B. 2, p. 119). We find no record of the disposition of his remaining

estate. He must have died within a few years after making this last deed, as we find in 1723 Thomas Loveland, Jr., appears upon the records as Thomas Loveland, Sr.

Public lands were allotted to the children of Thomas Loveland: Robert², sixty acres in 1697, thirty-six acres in 1714, and eighty-eight acres in 1723; Thomas², Jr., thirty-six acres in 1714, and twenty-eight acres next to Hebron bounds in 1723; Samuel², fifty-eight acres in 1714, and seventy-seven acres in 1723; John², seventy acres in 1714, and fifty-three acres in 1723; Thomas Dickinson, husband of Mary² Loveland, sixty acres in 1698, and two hundred and twenty-six acres in 1714, he died in 1717; William House, husband of Hannah² Loveland, sixty-seven acres in 1714, and fifty-six acres in 1723; Benjamin Strickland, husband of Elizabeth² Loveland, thirty-six acres in Lubberland in 1714, and forty acres in 1723. Deeds were given for above allotments and recorded in the Town Records. The Centennial gives the family records of John² and Robert² and their sisters. If we have interpreted the records correctly, Thomas¹ Loveland, from whom we have commenced numbering our generations, had seven children. In all our searching among books and records we have been unable to find another Loveland who was his contemporary. There was a Peter Loiland, a sojourner in Boston in 1674 (Mass. Records), which may suggest the Saxon origin of the English and American Lovelands.

Our next step was to procure a copy of the births and marriages of Lovelands prior to 1800 from the records of Glastonbury and the other Connecticut towns. From these records we obtained many names, but they did not cover the half that should have appeared in them. Fortunately we secured the complete family records of several families, of four generations, our own being among the number, including the name, birth and marriage of our grandfather, Joseph¹ Loveland. We felt rewarded for our research. But what was to be done with the vast amount of accumulated material pertaining to the other branches, descendants of the children of Thomas Loveland? We felt it should be brought to the notice of their descendants. Our mission was evidently not completed. We searched the Hartford County Probate Records for

the estates of the decedents, the Town Records of Hartford and Glastonbury for deeds, the Church Records for marriages, etc., and old grave yards for deaths. We were enabled to fill most of the blanks in the family records and fix the connections for four generations with the parent stock. From this, except in a few cases, it has not been difficult to determine the pedigree of the families of the subsequent generations. We visited in person Wethersfield, Middletown, Meriden, Berlin, New Britain, Kensington, South Glastonbury, Marlborough, East Glastonbury and New London, Connecticut, also Westerly, R. I., and Boston and Chatham, Mass. We next engaged in what seemed an almost impossible undertaking—the finding of the different families whose ancestors we had traced. We were fortunate. From Mrs. Elijah Wadhams of Wilkes-Barre, our neighbor, we obtained the address of Hon. Ralph A. Loveland of East Saginaw. From his wife, Mrs. Harriet M. Kent Loveland, we received the result of the researches of an antiquarian and genealogist employed by her husband in 1863. The manuscript sent us contained a reference to all the genealogical works then extant wherein the name of Loveland appeared. From the fragmentary records sent we were placed in communication with many families. The manuscript also contained data in reference to the early history of the family in this country, English Items, the family records of the descendants of Enos⁴ Loveland and an illustrated copy of the Loveland coat of arms made by herself and daughter, Mrs. Royce. We have not been able to verify all the matter contained in "English Items," Vol. 1, but print them essentially as given by said antiquarian.

Through our cousin, Charles E. Ensworth, of Norwich, Vt., we learned of Dr. I. A. Loveland of Gilsum, N. H. He had traced his pedigree to the third generation. While at Middletown we met George H. Loveland who had traced his ancestry to Samuel² Loveland. He was in possession of much information which will appear in its place in these volumes. We now come to an important question: Who were the ancestors of Thomas¹ Loveland? We cannot reprint what has been so fully set forth in the first volume. We give a synopsis and our conclusions:

The first record of the name Loveland in this country is that of Robert, who witnessed a deed at Boston in 1645.

The next is of Widow Loveman (Loveland) who pursued in the Court at Hartford a remedial action of trespass in 1649.—Colonial Records, Sept. 16, 1649.

The next is of John Loveman (Loveland), Hartford, who died 1670.—Vol. 1, page 35, Hartford Probate Records.

The next is the second appearance of Robert Loveland at New London, Conn., in 1658. We quote a brief sketch of him from Calkins' History of New London, Vol. 1, page 33:

"He is denominated a mariner and trader from Boston. He became a permanent resident of New London, although he seems to have continued, for a time at least, a seafaring life. He was supercargo of the ship Hope, of which Robert Warner was captain, which came into New London, in 1660, storm beaten and in want of provisions. He died in 1668."

We think we have been able to connect these three and place them in one family. By traditions handed down from generation to generation and reported to us by members of the different branches, we find they agree that three brothers came to this country together and that one of them was drowned. Leonard Hodge Loveland of Brighton, Ohio, goes further and is more explicit. He was 88 years old when he wrote, and was interviewed.

He had seen his great-grandfather, Elisha³. He says the tradition in his branch is that our family with two others, Smith and Kimberly, came from England. Loveland died on the passage. Smith, Kimberly, the Widow Loveland and her three sons came to America. One son was drowned in the Connecticut River. He died unmarried. The other two married. Loveland paid the passage of Smith and Kimberly from England for their services on the passage and for a stated time thereafter. Mr. Loveland was *supercargo*. After his death they kept the widow's accounts. Loveland was called Loveman by a good many old people. He had heard his uncle, Isaac, say he knew twenty-two Lovelands in the Revolutionary Army, all from Wethersfield and Glastonbury.

John⁵ Loveland, who died in 1890, aged 92 years, was interviewed in his lifetime. Says: "I have heard my father (Joseph⁴)

say that our great ancestor came over as *supercargo* from England, had three sons of whom one was drowned shortly after coming over." Many other reports are of similar import.

If our ancestor, who died on the passage from England, was *supercargo*, he was certainly succeeded in the same line of seafaring life by his son, Robert, who eventually settled and died at New London.

Either this Robert, or John who died at Hartford in 1670, was the father of our common ancestor, Thomas. But John was not *supercargo*. From the fact that among the early Loveland names we find the name of the ship of which Robert was *supercargo*, has led us to decide with some hesitancy in favor of him. But John lived in the same neighborhood with Thomas¹, the Hartford and Glastonbury line alone apparently separating them. The widow also lived, if not with her son John, near by.

But where was the home of our ancestors in the old country? When did they arrive in this?

When we discovered that Smith and Kimberly were in the same company with them, we hoped to be able to answer these questions. Smith was too common a name to trace, so we went for Kimberly. Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, says: "Kimberly, Thomas, Dorchester, 1635 had a wife, Alice, with whom he removed to New Haven in 1639. His estate then small. He had six or eight children, of whom Eleazur of Glastonbury, was born in New Haven, said to be the first white child born there." So far as we have been able to learn, the Kimberly family have not traced their ancestry to the old country. The foregoing facts are, however, confirmatory of the traditions, and fix a date, 1635, prior to which our ancestors were no doubt in this country.

It would have been gratifying to have made, without question, our connection with our English cousins, but we are thankful for what we have been enabled to accomplish. We are glad to learn that by many of our relatives and friends our work is appreciated.

Respectfully,

GEORGE LOVELAND,

Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

THE LOVELAND GENEALOGY.

DUBUQUE, IOWA, May 5, 1893.

Prof. J. B. Loveland, Fremont, Ohio:

DEAR COUSIN:—The first volume of the Loveland Genealogy has reached me here and its perusal has stirred me up to a strong desire to renew my investigations which I have necessarily omitted for three years past. I cannot resist the conviction that the habitat of our family in England can be ascertained. But it very likely would cost something, and as a rule our family is usually only comfortably circumstanced as to wealth, and this, by the way, is in my estimation, one of its greatest glories. We have been content with an honest living, instead of pursuing the robber path of speculative swindling. But there are some methods which are open to us. I think I once mentioned to you that one of Dean Prideaux's Vestrymen was a Loveland. As it is forty and more years since I saw the book (*Prideaux's Connexions*), I don't recall what part of England he lived in. Nor do I know where I could find the book, as it is very old. I presume some old and scholarly minister might have it. If I was in the East, I presume I could find it. Some years since I heard an Englishman say that the Loveland family in England was one of very high standing. I propose writing to him and ascertain the locality from whence he came. Now as to the race from which we descended. The location in Norfolk and the coat of arms most certainly point to a Norman origin. The plains of Normandy, as you know, were the favorite grounds for hunting the wild boar, and the French *Sans Crainte* is a most fitting motto for the daring hunters of that savage beast. The *Sans Crainte* denotes either a Norman origin or that the family at least belonged to the gentility and not to the peasant class. But the boar's head and the French motto point very strongly to a Norman origin. But this conclusion is, perhaps, more than offset by the name. I have never seen a French

name ending with *land*. So far as I am aware that is an English termination. I am not sufficiently posted in name terminology to know how this and many other name terminations came into being. But I can see how an understanding of this would aid in settling the race question.

That there is quite an admixture of Scotch blood in the family I am sure, though I do not know exactly where it came in. But it frequently crops out in the tall form, blue or gray blue eyes and the subtle metaphysical intellect so characteristic of the Scotch. Nevertheless, the primitive stock cannot be Scotch, however much it may have been filtered in along the line of numerous intermarriages. There is no doubt but blood will tell; in other words, we shall find the potent factor of heredity cropping out in the character of the members of any family as numerous and widespread as ours. But the root idea or distinguishing feature, while it retains its individuality like the persistence of species, will at the same time be so modified by the environments as to be often largely obscured, and this especially where different races of the same common type are blended.

We Americans are a composite unity. The divided racial streams from the old Aryan oneness are combining here in another oneness far in advance of the primitive one on the plains of Central Asia; and yet, with all our culture, the independent, nomadic trait of the Aryan hordes which poured into Europe in different ages, still dominate us largely to-day. Our family has proved itself Aryan in that respect. But it is only by this composite process of mingling these different strains of common blood together that we can secure the highest type of manhood, or perhaps I *should* say humanity. We, as a family, have certainly pursued this process of composition. Whether the parent stem was French, Saxon or Briton, we can find now no lineal descendant from any one of them, but instead a composite family still showing the strong features of the original English stock of our ancestors, let us hope, modified and advanced by our more than two centuries of experience in the new world. If I was called on to point out one of the most prominent defects of our family, which I have all my life noticed in the sphere of my own branch, and

the volume you sent me shows the same in the others, it is the lack of that form of ambition which pushes men into places they are capable of filling. But I must also say that I consider it as one of the crowning glories of the family. Our history proves that there has been no lack of patriotic devotion to the public weal. Our blood has flowed upon the battlefields of all our national contests, and we have proved our capacity to fill any position, but we have not pushed to the front like many others. Why have we not? Because the Loveland family has an inherent contempt for that two-faced hypocritical course which "bends the frequent hinges of the knees that thrift may follow fawning." If pride were allowable, I would glory that I am one of the Loveland family. Excuse me, dear cousin, I had no idea of writing an eulogy of our family when I began this letter, but my pen ran away with me.

Fraternally thine,

J. S. LOVELAND.



THOMAS LOVELAND, ESQ. (A).

ENGLISH ITEMS.

It is believed that the progenitor of the Lovelands in England came over with the Norman invaders, who marched and fought under the victorious banner of William the Conqueror, in 1066.

The surname Loveland is derived from the Manor of Loveland, Norfolk County, England. Family surnames do not date back much further than the latter part of the tenth century. They first came into use in Normandy and were introduced into England by the Norman adventurers. Many of the followers of William taking theirs from their paternal Chateaux.

The earliest home of the Lovelands in England is believed to have been the city of Norwich, in the county of Norfolk. Lovelands lived in this county at a very early date. The Loveland coat-of-arms (Norfolk) are thus described:

Arms. Sable. Three boars' heads.

Crest: A boar's head couped. Sable.

Motto: Sans Crainte. (Without fear.)

At a very early date they migrated to different parts of the British Isles, and to America. Nothing is known of the family in London further back than 1770, though, doubtless, they were here when he who died on the passage sailed for America. There are many Lovelands in Limpsfield and Guilford, Surrey County. The Church Records of the former place show births as early as 1654. Our efforts to examine the records in other counties where Lovelands are known to reside have met with no response. From an English letter we learn that there is a Sir John Loveland on the Isle of Man.

There was a Sir John Loveland who was Lord Mayor of London four times. He built the church of St. Michael's, Cook's Lane, and there is his funeral monument. But whether he was the ancestor of William Loveland, whose descendants are given in this chapter, or of the Surrey or American Lovelands we are un-

able to tell. There is a great similarity of names. The London coat-of-arms of Thomas Loveland has the main features of the Norfolk. By intermarriage the Oldershaw coat-of-arms is quartered with it. For further information on this subject see "English Items" in Volume 1. Some genealogists have affirmed a common origin between the Lovebans and Lovelands. The arms have some points of similarity.

WILLIAM LOVELAND, d in London, Eng., about 1780, m. Had:

- i. John.
- a. ii. Thomas, b about 1750, m Susannah Fry.
- iii. Mary, and perhaps others.

A.

THOMAS LOVELAND, (William,) b in London, Eng., 1750, m there at St. Botolfs, Aldersgate St., June 3, 1770, Susannah, dau. of John Fry of Dorset. She d Aug. 17, 1832, buried Highgate Cem., London. He d April 18, 1834, Highgate. Born in London:

- i. Susan, b March 15, 1771, d May 20, 1839, Highgate.
- ii. Mary Ann, b July 23, 1772, d Jan'y 13, 1861, Highgate.
- iii. Eleanor, b Jan'y 12, 1774, d Nov. 1, 1851, Bunhill Fields. She m Mr. Banner, 1801, d Jan'y 7, 1854. Offspring unknown.
- iv. Sarah, b July 26, 1775, d Nov. 21, 1857, Highgate.
- v. ———, d in infancy.
- vi. Charlotte, b Dec. 20, 1778, d Jan'y 2, 1857, Highgate.
- b. vii. Harriott, b Sept. 16, 1786, m Richard Errington.

B.

HARRIOTT LOVELAND, (Thomas, William,) b in London, Eng., Sept. 16, 1786, m there at St. Giles, Cripplegate, Oct. 20, 1814, Richard Errington, b Feb'y 14, 1791, d Jan'y 26, 1816. She d Aug. 6, 1833, Highgate. Born in London:

- c. i. Harriet Hannah Errington, b Jan'y 21, 1816, m John Perry Oldershaw.

C.

HARRIET H. ERRINGTON, b in London, Eng., Jan'y 21, 1816, m there April 9, 1835, John Perry Oldershaw, b May 17, 1805, d Aug. 5, 1867. She d Jan'y 15, 1885; both Highgate. Children born in London:

- i. John Thomas Loveland Oldershaw, b June 30, 1836, d May 22, 1837, Highgate.
- ii. Harriet Loveland Oldershaw, b Aug. 19, 1827, d same day, Margate Old Church, Kent.
- iii. Harriott Loveland Oldershaw, b Oct. 22, 1839, d Sept. 15, 1843, Highgate.
- d. iv. Richard Loveland Oldershaw, b July 18, 1841, m Maria Elizabeth Oddie Nind.
- v. Ada Loveland Oldershaw, b Aug. 18, 1842, d Sept. 18, 1842, Highgate.

D.

RICHARD LOVELAND LOVELAND, (Fifth generation in descent from William¹ Loveland, who d in London, Eng., about 1780.) His name was changed from Oldershaw to Loveland by Royal License March 28, 1861. He was b in London, July 18, 1841, m there Jan'y 10, 1865, Maria Elizabeth Oddie Nind, dau. of Rev. P. H. Nind. Children born in London:

- i. John Douglass Errington Loveland, b Nov. 9, 1865.
- ii. Emma Errington Loveland, b Sept. 28, 1867.
- iii. Ethel Errington Loveland, b Oct. 6, 1868.
- iv. Beatrice Marion Errington Loveland, b Sept. 3, 1871.
- v. Richard Errington Loveland, b Aug. 29, 1874.

COMPENSATION.

The skylark springs to English skies,
And morn is vocal with its song;
The thicket has its nightingale,
 And all along
The lanes are hawthorn hedges sweet,
And daisies lie beneath the feet.

What hath our native land like these
To help a poet in his song?
What singing birds, what fragrant flowers,
 To her belong?
That one can love like these glad things
Which Spring to happy England brings.

O, singer, who would make your lay
All rich with bloom and song of bird,
Hast ever felt the bluebird's joy?—
 Hast thrushes heard?
Or hast thou sought our sylvan bowers
In Spring to gather wildwood flowers?

Mrs. M. P. A. CROZIER.

TRADITIONS.

"Our family with two others, Smith and Kimberly, came from England. Loveland died on the passage. Kimberly, Smith and the Widow Loveland and her three sons came to America. They together bought a tract of land of an Indian chief, the tribe assenting. When the land was surveyed some lay in what is now called Glastonbury, and some in Wethersfield, Connecticut. The Widow Loveland's land lay on each side of the Connecticut River. One of Mrs. Loveland's sons settled in Wethersfield, the other in Glastonbury. The third son was drowned in the Connecticut River when passing from one side to the other. He died unmarried. Sowheag was the name of the great Sachem whose dominion extended over all the Indians of Middletown, Chatham, and over the Pyquag or Wethersfield Indians, whose Sachem's name was Sequin. Tradition further says, that the land bought by the Widow Loveland, Smith and Kimberly, was bought of Sequin, that the deed was not recorded, that Loveland paid Smith and Kimberly's passage from England for their services on the passage and for a stated time thereafter, that Loveland was supercargo, that our ancestors on the Loveland side are of English extraction, but on the mother's side Scotch or Welsh, that Elisha is a family name, that it was the name of the one who died on the passage and the name of the one drowned in the Connecticut River.—L. H. LOVELAND.

The above are the essential parts of the traditions of the origin of the Lovelands in this country as given us by L. H. Loveland in his lifetime. He died at the age of 93. He was a man of remarkable memory which he inherited from his father who was born in Glastonbury. These two men undoubtedly have often heard the above traditions repeated by Lovelands in Connecticut who knew Thomas Loveland, our great ancestor, and who were familiar with his whole history. We think the traditions reliable.

Indeed, the greater part of them are corroborated by history and public records. The first purchase of the Indians by the town was made about 1636. The Indians gave no deed for this purchase, nor for the individual grants. The titles were confirmed by Court in 1665.

We have other traditions bearing on the above. Mr. Paxton, of Loveland, Ohio, whose wife is a descendant of the same branch as L. H. L., says: "The original stock in this country came from Scotland, three brothers coming at the same time." [This undoubtedly refers to the mother's side. —J. B. L.]

I. A. Loveland, of Gilsum, N. H., same branch, says: "The descendants of Israel⁴ Loveland, who married his Cousin, Dinah⁴ Loveland, have the tradition that the father of Israel was one of the three brothers who emigrated to Connecticut, two of whom were soon after accidentally drowned." [This tradition does not go back so far as L. H. L.'s.]

W. B. Loveland, descendant of Benjamin³, same branch: "It has always been told me that we descend from one of two brothers who came to this country many years ago from England, and shortly after landing they separated and never saw each other afterward." [This would seem to indicate that one followed the sea and points strongly to Robert Loveland, who died in New London in 1668.—J. B. L.]

Timothy V. Loveland, of the second branch, a descendant of Lot³: "There were three brothers came to this country, and one of them died unmarried. My grandfather was one of them. He settled in Glastonbury." [The sequel shows that this does not go back so far as L. H. L.] Another descendant of Lot³: "Elijah and his brother removed from Connecticut to Chatham, Mass."

S. H. Loveland, another descendant of Benjamin³: "In 1872, while visiting in the New England States, I met Russell Loveland who made out that he was second cousin to my father. He was a man 93 years old. He told me the Lovelands originated from three brothers who came from England at an early day. One died a bachelor. The others, David⁴ and Waite⁴, had families." [Russell is a descendant of the first branch. He does not go back far enough.]

T. B. Loveland, a descendant of John²: "My recollection is that my father told me that our great ancestor, Joseph Loveland, came to America about 1664 as supercargo, and I think he said was of Scotch descent." [Not far enough, but points strongly to Robert of New London.]

George Loveland, brother of above: "You see, my brother has the name Joseph instead of Robert. The fact that our branch held that we descended from the supercargo is the material fact. Scotch-Irish descent is my recollection, and it is consistent with the idea that the Lovelands were from Norfolk, England. At one time in English history there was quite an emigration from England to the north of Ireland under a promise of land to settlers. I have a theory in regard to the origin of the Loveland family in England, their Saxon origin and their settlement in England prior to the Norman conquest."

John⁵ Loveland, uncle of the above: "I recollect hearing my father say that our great ancestor came over supercargo from England and had three sons, one of whom was drowned shortly after coming over. I think he said we were Scotch at that time on the mother's side." [This John Loveland died in 1890, aged 92 years, and the writer, his son, has frequently heard him give the above tradition. He never gave the name of the supercargo or the names of his sons.—J. B. L.]

F. Q. Loveland, Grand Isle, Vermont: "My father says that he has heard his father say that Ziba and Hannibal Loveland, two brothers, came across the great waters from England to Connecticut." [Not far enough.]

The above are the most important of the traditions bearing on the origin of the Loveland family in this country.—J. B. L.

THE FIRST LOVELANDS IN AMERICA.

EXTRACTS FROM SAVAGE'S GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY.

“LOVELAND, LOVEMAN, OR LOVENAM:

“Robert, Boston, 1645, a witness to a deed; may have removed to Connecticut; was taxed at New London 1666; had four years before a lawsuit with Bigot Eggleston, of Windsor, about hides to be tanned.

“John, Hartford, died 1670; had a wife and probably children, but no more is known; perhaps the family was perpetuated at Glastonbury.

“Widow Loveland, pursued a remedial action for trespass, 1649, Samuel Gardiner for himself, Thomas Edwards and Widow Loveman against Osman, defendant, in an action of trespass. Damages, £4. (Colonial Records, Sept. 16, 1649.)

“Thomas, Wethersfield, 1670; proposed for Freeman that year; had a grant of land 1674; perhaps ten years later was of Hartford.”

This quotation, no doubt, includes all the first Lovelands in this country. The work was very searching and claims to be a complete record of the first settlers in New England for three generations. The first three names we assume to be the Widow Loveland and her two sons, Robert and John. Tradition says that “the husband died on the passage, that the third son was drowned in the Connecticut River.” The fourth name, Thomas, we believe to be the son of Robert or John. The preponderance of testimony favors his being the son of Robert. Robert died in 1668, and John Sept. 2, 1670, both quite old men. We believe Thomas was made a Freeman as soon as the law would allow, and that in 1670 he was twenty-one. He probably married in 1674, when he received the grant of land. It is quite certain that at this date he was the only one in America bearing the name of

Loveland. He is the American progenitor of the Loveland family in this country, as he was doubtless born here. The inventory of the estate of John Loveland, who died in 1670, shows that he had dealings with him. They both lived near each other.

Tradition says that two young men, Kimberly and Smith, had their passage paid by our ancestor. In 1635 we find a young couple, Thomas Kimberly, living at Dorchester, where the ship would naturally land. They were not in affluent circumstances. We find them again at New Haven in 1640. Our idea is that Kimberly and Smith, the Widow Loveland and family, left Dorchester for the Connecticut Valley in 1635, or soon after; that Robert found occupation as sailor, Dorchester being just the place to find such employment. Thomas, his only son, no doubt, lived the most of his time with his grandmother, for soon after Robert's death he was quite a land holder. Robert was reputed rich, whilst on the other hand his brother, John, was known to be comparatively poor.

The history of Robert Loveland is too lengthy to repeat in this connection. Those who can afford it should command our first volume. Further mention of John and the Widow Loveland we deem unnecessary also. We now repeat what we know of Thomas Loveland:

1.

THOMAS LOVELAND, WETHERSFIELD, 1670.

We first find him in Wethersfield, now Glastonbury, Connecticut. It is recorded of him that he owned land in the "First Purchase" by the town, previous to 1670. This purchase was made in 1636. As the Indian Grants to the individual settlers were included in the First Purchase, it gives color to the tradition of L. H. Loveland, that the Widow Loveland and her three sons bought lands of the Indians on the Connecticut River. The name of his grandfather, who "died on the passage to this country," is a matter of conjecture. But in accordance with English custom, it was probably that of his oldest son. The earliest home of the Lovelands in England is believed to be the city of Norwich, in the county of Norfolk. Lovelands lived in Norfolk County at a very early date, and at a very early date they migrated to different

parts of the British Isles, and to America. Thomas Loveland was made Freeman of Wethersfield in May, 1670, by the Court at Hartford. (See Colonial Records, p. 132.) Before a member of society could exercise the right of suffrage, or hold any public office, he must be made a Freeman by the General Quarterly Court. To become a Freeman he was required to produce evidence that he was a respectable member of some Congregational Church. Previous to 1670, however, this regulation was modified by Royal Order, so that individuals could be made Freemen by obtaining certificates from clergymen acquainted with them, that they were correct in doctrine and conduct. But Thomas Loveland was an ardent supporter of the church and an influential member of the one in the society where he lived. All applicants to become Freemen were required to take the Freeman's Oath. (See N. E. and G. R. for 1840, p. 41.) In 1673 he was assessed to pay "Indian Purchase of 5,000 acres" on the east side of the Connecticut River, one-half penny per pound assessment, amounting to three shillings and four pence. This would make the assessed value of his real estate at this time about 80 pounds, and in 1674 he was granted by the town the last of the four score acre lots (lot 44) included in the "First Survey" of lands in Connecticut. The lands bought by the town included in these two purchases were distributed to the inhabitants of the town from time to time. In Volume 4 of the Land Records we find that the first division of the above lands (5,000 acres) was made April 28, 1701, by a committee from Wethersfield, Thomas Loveland receiving No. 10, containing 120 acres. At other times thereafter he received various other grants of land in Glastonbury. One of special mention was 60 acres "for his good services in erecting the meeting house in 1693." We never made an exhaustive search to ascertain what disposition was made of his lands. From the Glastonbury Records of Deeds we note the following: "Thomas Loveland, Sen., to his son, John Loveland, in consideration of natural affection, five acres including house. Dated 1707: acknowledged, Nov. 8, 1708. Thomas Loveland, Sen., to his grandson, Thomas Loveland, Jun., and his sons, Robert and John Loveland, 100 acres; John Loveland to have one-half, or 50 acres, Thomas 25 acres adjoining John, and

Robert the remainder, 25 acres. Dated 1716; acknowledged, Sept. 10, 1716." He must have died within a few years after making this deed. We have been unable to identify him previous to 1670, or to find a record of his marriage, or a record of the settlement of his estate. The Glastonbury Centennial gives the family records of five of his children. Of the others, Thomas is proved to be his son from deed record, and Samuel, because there was no other Loveland in Connecticut at the time of his birth old enough to be his father, and the date of his birth makes him contemporary with the children of Thomas. In the family record we place these names last, though we have reason to believe that Thomas and Robert were the oldest sons. The exact order is uncertain. Children born in Glastonbury:

- i. John², m Keziah Williams, June 16, 1708.
1. ii. Robert, m Ruth Gillam, Aug. 19, 1697.
- iii. Hannah, m William House, Dec. 1, 1709.
- iv. Mary, m Thomas Dickinson, June 1, 1693.
- v. Elizabeth, m Benjamin Strickland, Dec. 2, 1708.
- vi. Thomas, Jr., m Eunice House; m 2d.
- vii. Samuel, b 1677, m Lydia Barnard, Oct. 4, 1705.

REMARKS.

The family of John² Loveland and Keziah Williams and their descendants are found in Vol. 1, Loveland Genealogy. Also the families of Hannah², Mary² and Elizabeth Loveland. William House, Jr., husband of Hannah², was son of William House, Sr., who was a householder in Glastonbury in 1693. William House, Sr., m Hannah Hollister. Had: John House, who m Eunice Fox, May 8, 1703; William House, Jr., above; Eunice House, who m Thomas² Loveland, Jr., and Sarah House, who m Joseph Smith, Jan'y 2, 1696. Thomas Dickinson, husband of Mary², was a descendant of Nathaniel Dickinson, the original proprietor of No. 19, Naubuc Farms. (It will be recollected that Thomas¹ Loveland was assigned No. 44.) He was a resident in Glastonbury and received a grant of the public land in 1698. He d April 1, 1717. Benjamin Strickland, who m Elizabeth², was a grandson of Thwait Strickland whose estate was settled in Glastonbury in 1670.

His children were: Elizabeth, b March 31, 1647; John, b Feb'y 14, 1648; Joseph, b Feb'y, 1654; Jane, b June, 1657, and Ephraim, b Feb'y 2, 1662. John m and had: John, Jr., Samuel and Benjamin aforesaid. John² Loveland, Sr., to John³ Loveland, Jr., in consideration of natural affection, conveys, March 14, 1736, fifty acres which is about one-half mile in length, east and west, and fifty rods in width, north and south, and abuts north on the dividing line between the townships of Hartford and Glastonbury, and south on the land of Thomas Loveland, west on land of Capt. Hezekiah Dylls or common land, and east on highway.

Vol. II contains the descendants of Robert² Loveland, and Vol. III the descendants of Thomas², Jr., and Samuel² Loveland.

The index figures to the right of Christian names indicate generations and relationship, as: George⁶ Loveland (Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). The names in the parenthesis are father⁵, grandfather⁴, etc., of George⁶, and George⁶ is the sixth generation in descent of Thomas¹ Loveland.

SECOND BRANCH.

1.

ROBERT² LOVELAND (Thomas¹) in common with other residents and land holders of Glastonbury, Conn., received grants of land from the town. His will is recorded there, which indicates that he died about 1762. We find him a resident of that part of Glastonbury, afterward Hebron. He deeds land there to his son, Robert, Jr., Oct. 16, 1761. His name is mentioned in 1747 among the petitioners from Eastbury (which includes Hebron) to set off a part of the parish to form the Ecclesiastical Society of Marlborough. Previous to this the public records show him to be active in church and school work. He married in Glastonbury, Aug. 19, 1697, Ruth Gillam. Farmer. Also owned and run a saw mill. The Glastonbury record gives his children:

- i. John³, b May 23, 1698, d Aug. 15, 1701.
- ii. Ruth, b July 30, 1702, m ——— Andrews.
2. iii. Lot, b May 13, 1703, m.
3. iv. Robert, b Dec. 9, 1705, m Dinah Andrews.
- v. Hannah, b Dec. 27, 1707, unm. Was administratrix of her father's estate, with her brother Lot in 1762. The names of his four living children are mentioned in his will.

General Court, Vol. VII. At a general assembly holden at Hartford, May 13, 1731, parish powers and privileges were granted unto the inhabitants of the Eastern farms of Glastonbury. The said parish shall be bounded as follows: East, partly with Hebron and partly with Bolton bounds; west, with the lands called the mile of commons, including the families with their farms within said common land, viz.: Robert Loveland, Robert Loveland, Jr., Daniel Wright, and others.

Glas. Deed Book. Robert Loveland to his son, Lot Loveland. Consideration: Natural love and affection. Conveys one piece of land with dwelling house thereon, situated in Glastonbury (Eastbury Parish), containing eighty-eight acres.

2.

LOT^a LOVELAND (Robert², Thomas¹) was b in Glastonbury, Conn., May 13, 1703. Name of wife unknown. He had children at school in 1734. (See Eastbury Records.) Why the families of this period were not entered upon the town records is a matter of conjecture. From fragmentary records we are led to believe that the old record books were full and that the town clerks kept loose leaves that were lost. The marriages not appearing on the church records would indicate that up to a certain period they were entered upon the town records. This was a time when great carelessness existed in regard to records. The order of his children's births is uncertain. Lot Loveland lived in Eastbury Parish, which is now included in East Glastonbury. His descendants live there now (1894). The old farm is situated three or four miles from the Eastbury Church. He was reputed the strongest man living in his vicinity. It is related of him that he stood in a half-bushel measure and shouldered five bushels of salt. Two more bushels were put on top of that and he carried the seven bushels up stairs, bursting a pair of new calf skin shoes in the act. He with a few others were once surrounded in a swamp by Indians. Being unarmed he led the way to a sortie, surprised the redskins and with bare hands smashed their way and made their escape. It is said Lot tumbled them beautifully and swiftly. He received a grant of land from the town of Glastonbury in 1757. Conveyed land to his son, Jonathan, in 1771. Was living in 1777. The date of Jonathan's birth was taken from an old letter written by himself to his son, Merriness Willit⁵, in the Territory of Illinois. Information of Lot's³ family was obtained from his great grandson, Sylvester⁶ (Francis⁵, Elizur⁴). Children born in Glastonbury:

4. i. Lot⁴, m Mabel ———.
5. ii. Joel, m.
6. iii. Elijah, m Molly Buck; 2d, Hannah Buck.
7. iv. Elizur, m Ruth Sparks, dau. of Thomas Sparks.
8. v. Jonathan, b June 6, 1741, m Bethiah Winslow.
- vi. Deborah, m Daniel Wright.
- vii. Hannah.

4.

LOT⁴ LOVELAND, JR., (Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b in Glastonbury, Conn. But little is known of him or his family. The Lot Loveland named in the Conn. Roster, on page 385, as being a private in Capt. Hale's company at Boston, Jan'y-March, 1776, we think to be him. He died in 1777. Letters of administration were granted to his widow, Mable Loveland, June 3, 1777. Mable Loveland married James Wright, Aug. 28, 1781. Mable Loveland married Daniel Wright, March 13, 1786. This couple were probably son of James Wright and daughter of Lot, Jr., and Widow Loveland. Mabel was probably her only child. Marietta⁶ Ryder (Dinah⁵, Elijah⁴, Lot³) writes: "I have heard my mother tell of her Aunt Mabel Wright visiting her."

Hartford Probate Records, No. 22. "June 3, 1777, letters of administration granted on the estate of Lot Loveland, Jun., of Glastonbury, to Mabel, widow of said deceased. Bond £400. Aaron Hubbard bondman." The jun. indicates his father was living.

5.

JOEL⁴ LOVELAND (Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹). From the Eastbury (Glastonbury) Church Records we have: "Heard of the death of Joel Loveland who died at Quebec, Aug. 7, 1776, a prisoner." This fixes his home in East Glastonbury, where he probably m. From the "Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War," pages 52, 92, we have: "Joel Loveland, taken prisoner at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775, and died Feb'y 28, 1776." From these records it appears he was detached from the 10th company, 2nd regiment, Gen. Spencer's Connecticut troops, to join Arnold's ill-fated expedition to Quebec. These two Joels were probably father and son. There was a Lot Loveland marched with this expedition who is reported among the "guns lost." He could not have been Lot Loveland who was in Capt. Hale's company at Boston, Jan'y-March, 1776. He was probably a son of Joel. The record does not show his death, but from letters of correspondents we have: "Joel Loveland and his two sons died prisoners at Quebec during the Revolutionary War." We fix this family in East-

bury Parish (Glastonbury). The following are believed to be the names of his sons:

- i. Joel³, d at Quebec, Feb'y 28, 1776.
- ii. Lot, d at Quebec, 1776.
9. iii. James, m Molly Howes.
10. iv. Timothy, b Feb'y 22, 1765, m Thankful Howes, m 2d Doreas Doane, m 3d Sarah Snow.
11. v. Daniel, m Ruth Keeny.

Why we conclude Joel⁴ Loveland to be the ancestor of the Chatham, Mass., Lovelands:

1. We have the assurance that Timothy V.⁶ Loveland's (Timothy⁵) grandfather, whoever he was, died at Quebec, was a native of Glastonbury and a brother of Elijah⁴ Loveland (Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹).

2. We find in the Eastbury, Conn., Church Record: "1776. Aug. 7. Heard that Joel Loveland died at Quebec a prisoner." From the Connecticut Roster we have: "Joel Loveland taken prisoner at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775, and died Feb'y 28, 1776." We find only one other Loveland in that expedition: "Among the names of the 'guns lost' we find the name of Lot Loveland." We have no assurance that this Lot perished in this expedition, but the preponderance of evidence points that way and makes him a grandson of Lot³.

3. We have made, we believe, an almost exhaustive search for Lovelands in Glastonbury, Conn., and have probably found some trace of every family that ever lived there, and by a close examination of the Church Records we have found the parish in which these families lived. The organization and building of the Eastbury Church gives us the residence of Robert² Loveland, as well as his son Robert³ and his nephew Thomas³, until about 1742, when the latter two removed their families to Hebron, or that part of Glastonbury which helped in 1803 to form Marlborough. Lot³ Loveland lived in a part of Eastbury Parish now included in East Glastonbury. His descendants live there now on the old farm of Lot³. There were no other Loveland families living at an early day within the bounds of Eastbury Parish, except Elisha³ Loveland and his descendants, all of whom we have

traced. The Church Records and cemetery grounds fix the descendants of Elisha³ and Lot³ in that part of Glastonbury known as East Glastonbury, which was formerly included in Eastbury. It is hardly probable that any other families than these two lived in that part of Glastonbury after 1742. If not, then was not Joel⁴, who died at Quebec, a son of Lot³? But Joel⁴ had two sons who died in the army at Quebec in 1776, or thereabout. This is what Timothy V. Loveland, of Chatham, alleges: "Lot³ was born in 1703 and had children of school age in 1734. Joel⁴ may have been born as early as 1729. If he married at twenty-five, sons might have been born in 1754-56, which would make them young men when the Rev. War broke out." The theory is possible and the conclusion probable.

4. Lastly: This family says: "Joseph⁵ Loveland (Elijah⁴, Lot³) is a cousin of Timothy⁵ (Joel⁴, Lot³)." Other extracts of letters all point to the conclusion that the Chatham Lovelands are descendants of Lot³ Loveland through his son Joel⁴ who died of smallpox (a prisoner) at Quebec.

9.

JAMES⁵ LOVELAND (Joel⁴, Lot³) was b in Glastonbury (Eastbury Parish), Conn. He removed to Chatham, Mass., about 1776-1780, m there Dec. 12, 1781, Molly Howes, sister of his brother Timothy's wife. He was in the Rev. Army nine months or more. He was living in Maine in 1818, and was then on the Connecticut pension roll. (See Conn. Roster, p. 638.) Children born at Chatham, Mass:

12. i. Elijah⁶, m Susan Pease, of Edgartown, Cape Cod.
- ii. James, d by drowning. One source of information gives him no family; another, that he had a son, James⁷, who d at Mt. Carmel, Me.
- iii. Christopher. Has a son, Christopher, living at Orwell, O., who might give information of his father's family.
13. iv. Isaac Howes, b March 1, 1803, m Rebecca Pease.
- v. Susan, m ——— Wyman. P. O., Brighton, Me.
- vi. Taney, m ——— Butterfield.

12.

ELIJAH⁶ LOVELAND (James⁵, Joel⁴, Lot³) b in Chatham, Mass., m Susan Pease, of Edgartown, Cape Cod, Mass., b on Fox Island, Me. They lived in Camden, Me., and both d there. Children b in Camden:

- i. Elijah⁷, b 1823, m in Camden, Martha Duffy. Both d in Camden. He was blown up in a powder mill, 1850. They had Adelaide, b in Camden. She went west.
- ii. Sarah, b 1831, m ——— Richards.
- iii. Isaac, b 1833, m 1863, Elizabeth Richards, she d 1874; m 2d 1876, Hattie Swan. They live in Camden. He is a sea captain. No children.
- iv. David, b 1839. Sailor. Dead.
- v. Ebenezer, b 1841, m ——— Boardman; she is dead. They had: LeVaughn, b in Camden in 1870. Father and daughter board with Isaac.
- vi. Susan, b 1846, m ——— Tryon, of N. H.
- vii. Otis, b 1848, m ——— Wadsworth, of Camden. They live in Camden and have: Jessie, b there 1870.

13.

ISAAC II.⁶ LOVELAND (James⁵, Joel⁴, Lot³) was b at Chatham, Mass., March 1, 1803. Another gives b Feb'y 28, 1800, d at Etna, Me., Sept. 20, 1876, aged 76y, 6m, 20d. Farmer. M 1st Rebecca Pease, sister to Susan, wife of Elijah⁶; she was b at Fox Island, Me., and d at Baskehegan, Me.; m 2d Deborah Fish, d at Baskehegan; she had no children; m 3d in Bangor, Me., May 16, 1844, Martha Ann Drew, b at Athens, Me., Jan'y 25, 1826. d at Bangor, Feb'y 3, 1882. Children, first 6 b and raised in Baskehegan, Aroostook Co., Me. (this place is not in existence now), the rest in Bangor:

- i. Mary Ann⁷, b Aug., 1832, m in Boston, Mass., Charles B. Goodrich, b Jan'y 25, 1830, connected with Appleton & Co.'s Publishing House; his father was a prominent lawyer of Boston. She d in Boston, June 21, 1893. No children.

- ii. Abigail, d in Bangor, unm.
- iii. Elmira Hammett, m in Boston, ——— Senter, editor
"Life of Boston." She d in B.
- iv. Priam Pease, m Sarah A. Drew; she d 1874. He d
at Patten, Me., March 14, 1887. They had: Charles
Priam^s, b Oct. 18, 1870.
- v. John Haskell. He moved west.
- 14. vi. Erastus Wellington, b April 23, 1828, m Sarah Jane
Drew.
- 15. vii. Helen Elizabeth, b April 14, 1846, m A. P. Chick.
- viii. George, b Aug. 8, 1848, d Sept. 7, 1849.
- 16. ix. George Isaac, b April 14, 1851, m Millie Condon.

14.

ERASTUS W.⁷ LOVELAND (Isaac H.⁶, James⁵, Joel⁴)
was b in Baskehegan (Aroostook), Me., April 23, 1828, d June
24, 1886. Lumberman. He m at Bangor, Me., Dec. 16, 1848,
Sarah Jane Drew, b in Wellington (Penobscot), Me., Dec. 10,
1832. He was a prominent Democrat. Children, first born in
Bangor, the second in Brewer, Me.:

- i. Charles Wellington^s, b May 13, 1850, d at Bangor,
Jan'y 29, 1864.
- 17. ii. Matilda Bishop, b Sept. 26, 1870, m J. P. Poole.

17.

MATILDA B.⁸ LOVELAND (Erastus W.⁷, Isaac H.⁶)
was b in Brewer, Me., Sept. 26, 1870, m there July 19, 1893, Julian
Payne Pool, b in N. Y. City, Nov. 15, 1869. Stockbroker.
Bangor (126 Essex).

SAD DROWNING ACCIDENT.

MR. ERASTUS W. LOVELAND, A PROMINENT BANGOR LUMBERMAN,
IS DROWNED AT PASSADUMKEAG TO-DAY.—THE
BODY RECOVERED.

Just before noon to-day, Mr. William T. Pearson, of Bangor,
received a telegram from Passadumkeag, stating in few words
"that Mr. Erastus W. Loveland, the lumberman, had been
drowned at Passadumkeag Rips, and that the body had not been
recovered." At 1 o'clock, however, a second dispatch was re-

ceived to the effect that the body had been recovered and would be sent to Bangor by the fast freight which left Passadumkeag at 1 o'clock, arriving here at 4:20. It seems there had been a jam at this place on the river and Mr. Loveland who directed the work of his own crew, was engaged on the logs, when unexpectedly there was a break and he fell into the water beneath them. Mr. William T. Pearson and Mr. P. Loveland, brother of the deceased, took the noon train for up the river. They will return in charge of the remains. The late Mr. Loveland was about 58 years of age. He had a good business education and early in life he went into the lumber business. He has extensively operated on the East and West branches of the Penobscot, and was one of the most prominent of the men identified with the lumber interest. Of late years he has been supplied by Mr. W. T. Pearson. He will be greatly missed by the many men who have been in his employ, as well as by those who are dearest to him. The announcement of the death became generally known among the citizens during the day, and much sorrow and sympathy was expressed. "Mr. Loveland," said a well known lumberman, "was one of the men that moved the world." No citizen could be more missed. He was busy and enterprising and a generous-hearted man. He leaves a wife and daughter. He was insured against accident in the Fidelity Causality Company, of which Blake, Barrows and Brown are the General Agents, for \$5,000. He had a life policy in the Aetna Company.—Commercial (Bangor, Maine, Paper, June 24, 1886).

To Miss Matilda B. Loveland belongs the credit for the foregoing information of her father's, grandfather's and great-grandfather's families.

15.

HELEN E.⁷ LOVELAND (Isaac H.⁶, James⁵, Joel⁴) was b in Bangor, Me., April 14, 1846, m there Sept. 25, 1866, Adelbert P. Chick, Painter, b in Veazie, Me., Feb'y 27, 1845. P. O., Bangor (Center Street). Children born in Bangor:

- i. Helen Edith⁸ Chick, b Jan'y 28, 1868.
- ii. Hattie Adelaide Chick, b July 14, 1870, d there Dec. 4, 1879.

- iii. Frank Adelbert Chick, b Sept. 12, 1875.
- iv. Anna Bertha Chick, b June 30, 1877.
- v. Albert Prescott Chick, b Oct. 31, 1880.
- vi. June Adele Chick, b June 4, 1888.

16.

GEORGE I.⁷ LOVELAND (Isaac H.⁶, James⁵, Joel⁴ was b in Bangor, Me., April 14, 1851, m at Plymouth, Me., Aug. 1875, Millie Condon, b at Plymouth. Children b at Bangor:

- i. George⁸, b May 3, 1876, d July 25, 1876.
- ii. Edith C., b Oct. 3, 1877, d Jan'y 24, 1878.
- iii. Edith, b May 14, 1879, d Sept. 27, 1879.

10.

TIMOTHY⁵ LOVELAND (Joel⁴, Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b in Glastonbury (Eastbury Parish), Conn., Feb'y 22, 1765, d at Chatham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1845. (Town Record.) He came to Chatham in 1786, at the age of 21, his brother James preceding him there. He m at Chatham, Feb'y 12, 1787, Thankful Howes, a sister of his brother James' wife. She was of English descent and of the old Puritan stock, d at Chatham, Dec. 8, 1808, in her forty-first year (copied from gravestone). M 2d (date of intention, Chatham Town Records) March 18, 1809, Dorcas Doane (Widow Hopkins), b 1771, d March 13, 1828; m 3d at Chatham, Dec. 13, 1828, Sarah Snow (Widow Simmons), she d Aug. 1, 1869. Children born at Chatham:

- i. Isaac Howes⁶, b June 18, 1789 (Town Record), d Nov. 22, 1802, in his fifteenth year, (grave stone).
- 18. ii. Leonard, b May 23, 1792, m Betsey Eldrich, m 2d Betsey Griswold.
- iii. Mercy (Marey), b Sept. 23, 1798, m Solomon Howes, 1817, Chatham, she d there Nov. 15, 1827.
- iv. Susanna Howes, d Sept. 11, 1806, in her second year.
- 19. v. Timothy VanZandt, b Jan'y 23, 1810, m Patience (Toby) Nye, m 2d Harriet N. Nye.
- 20. vi. Susannah Howes, b June 10, 1812, m Arthur Donnel.
- 21. vii. Isaac Howes, b Jan'y 18, 1817, m Ann Goodwin Nye, m 2d Elizabeth Kent.
- viii. Mercy Howes, b July 10, 1831, unm, d Aug. 1, 1849.

Widow Hopkins, by her first marriage had: Lizzie, Abigail, Mercy and Ruth Hopkins. Widow Simmons had Reliance and Benjamin Simmons. Timothy V. writes: "I had an uncle Daniel who went to Vermont and had a family." Dr. T. O. Loveland writes: "The story regarding Van Zandt Stoepel refers to my father, Timothy Van Zandt⁶. His father wished to give him his own name, and to avoid the use of Jr., gave my father for a middle name the name of an uncle (i. e. uncle to Timothy⁵), dropping from it for the sake of brevity the last name, Stoepel. It would thus appear that Joel¹ married a Van Zandt Stoepel." Ziba Nickerson, of Chatham: "The records show that the First Universalist Society in Chatham was organized on or about the first of August, 1822. Timothy⁵ Loveland was one of the original members. At a regular meeting of the Society, Aug. 28, 1822, Salathiel Nickerson was chosen an agent to procure materials for the building of a Universalist Meeting House. Salathiel Nickerson, Timothy Loveland and Joseph Young were appointed agents to conduct the building of said house. Mr. Loveland purchased two pews when the house was completed, which was done and dedicated early in 1824. He was a member of the standing committee of the Society in 1824. He also was a member of the church which was reorganized in 1835." Again, Dr. T. O. L.: "He was always interested and active in church work, giving of his time and means to a cause in which he fully believed. In the new church his name is preserved in one of the windows." The tradition in this family is that they are of Dutch origin.

18.

REV. LEONARD⁶ LOVELAND (Timothy⁵, Joel⁴) was b at Chatham, Mass., May 23, 1792, d at Brighton, Ill., April 26, 1868, m at Chatham, June 7, 1812, Elizabeth (Betsey) Eldridge, b at Chatham, Feb'y 12, 1796, d at Brighton Sept. 29, 1838; m 2d at Brighton, Feb'y. 2, 1840, Mrs. Betsey Griswold, *nee* French, b in Vt., d at B., March 20, 1859. Children, first five born at Chatham, the rest in R. I.:

22. i. Thankful Howes⁷, b May 18, 1813, m Irus Albro.
23. ii. Leonard, b April 24, 1816, m Amy Ann James.

24. iii. Mercy Howes, b May 23, 1822, m John Evans, m 2d John Montgomery.
 iv. Daniel E., b June 20, 1824, d Jan'y 21, 1847, unm.
25. v. William Austin Hamilton, b May 30, 1826, m Philena Shaw, m 2d Maranda Ann Montgomery.
26. vi. Mary E., b March 4, 1831, m Dr. John Ash.
27. vii. Amanda Melvina, b April 18, 1833, m W. P. Whitlock, m 2d Jacob P. Dickerson.
 viii. Timothy V., b Sept. 13, 1835, m Kate Relf. No children.

BRIGHTON, ILL., Aug. 23, 1882.

Mr. J. B. Loveland, Fremont, O.:

DEAR SIR:—You wish to know the history of our branch of the family prior to 1800. I have no dates or written history of it prior to that time. All the knowledge I have of my great ancestor I learned from my father long years ago. He often told me his grandfather¹ Loveland came from Germany. I have forgotten his name. He had five sons. His father (Leonard's) was one of the youngest. His name was Timothy². I do not remember the name of but one other, and that was Elijah. (Evidently wrong. She has Elijah⁶, the son of Timothy's brother.) Two of the sons were in the army in the Revolutionary War, and one was killed. Elijah settled in the State of Maine. He had a large family of children. I don't remember how many or any of their names. Timothy³ settled in Chatham, Mass. He married Thankful Howes, of Chatham. She was of the old Puritan stock. They had three sons and three daughters. * * * My father moved to Brighton, Ill., 45 years ago. He died at the age of 76. He was of a roving disposition, a sailor in his early days. He was fond of adventure and liked the life of a pioneer. His sons are very much like him, and I think from what I know of the Lovelands, most of them are of the same disposition. My father, with a man by the name of Nickerson, moved to Ohio with their families 64 years ago. They entered land in the timber five miles from any settlement. I was but 4 years old then, but remember it well, and I am almost sure my father made the first clearing

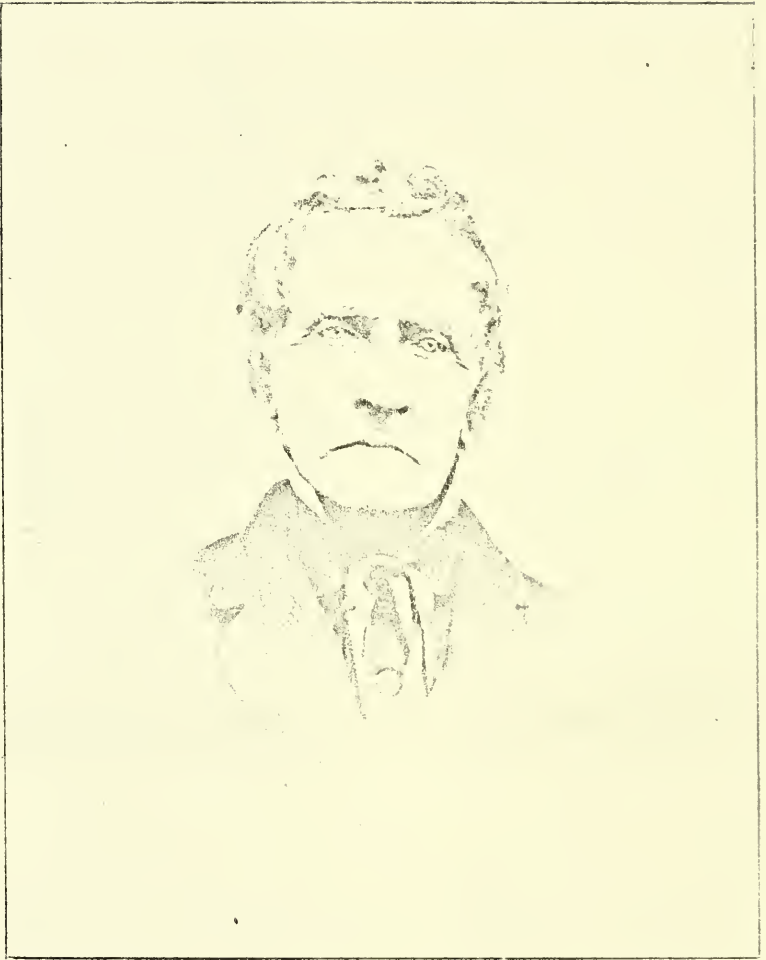
and built the first house (log) on the very spot where the town of Loveland, in Ohio, now stands. He lived there four years and then returned to Chatham.

Yours respectfully,

THANKFUL H. ALBRO.

REV. LEONARD LOVELAND.

Another of our pilgrim fathers has gone home. Rev. Leonard Loveland fell asleep in Jesus, near Brighton, Ill., April 26, aged 76 years. He was a bright light in the church of Christ for many years, and has now gone to reap the reward of the chosen people of God. He was born in Chatham, Mass., May 23d, 1792. At the age of 10 he entered the sea service and when the war of 1812 sounded its alarm through our beloved country he entered the service, was taken prisoner and confined in Dartmore Prison, England, where he remained twenty months, suffering the privations and cruelties that were inflicted on our prisoners at that time. Nine months after the close of the war he returned to his dear native land, so dear, he afterward said, that on his arrival he could have kissed the very ground for joy. He continued in the sea service until 1817, enduring the suffering incident to such a life. In 1819 he moved to Ohio and settled near Janesville, where in September of the same year he experienced religion and joined the M. E. Church, Rev. Charles Elliott being pastor of the church at that time. When he joined he told them he wished to belong to a people who were humble, even though they were persecuted for righteousness sake, and he believed he had found such a people in the Methodists. In 1837 he removed to Illinois and settled near Brighton where he has remained most of his time up to the day of his death. He received Deacon's orders in 1851 and has been a local preacher nearly 31 years. He made all the arrangements for his funeral, requesting that he might be buried without parade or show. During the last three weeks of his sickness he suffered very much, but his mind was calm and peaceful as a summer's evening. "At last he slept the peaceful sleep from which none ever wake to weep." In his last will and testament he bequeathed for religious purposes his New Hall in Brighton, capable of seating several hundred persons. May we imitate his virtues and meet him in heaven.—JANE A. LOVELAND.



REV. LEONARD LOVELAND. (18)

22.

THANKFUL H.⁷ LOVELAND (Leonard⁶, Timothy⁵) was b at Chatham, Mass., May 18, 1813, m at Warwick, R. I., Feb'y 22, 1835, Irus Albro, b in Coventry (Kent), R. I., Oct. 24, 1813; Republican. Children, first one born in Warwick, the others in Brighton, Ill.:

- i. Irus Waite^s Albro, b July 15, 1836, d in W. Aug. 10, 1837.
- 22a. ii. Susan Eliza Albro, b March 1, 1844, m Eleazur Butler.
- iii. Alice Jane Albro, b Feb'y 15, 1846, d in B. Sept. 22, 1846.

22A.

SUSAN E.^s ALBRO, b in Brighton, Ill, March 1, 1844, m there Oct. 9, 1861, Eleazur Butler, b in Penn's Grove (Salem), N. J., June 17, 1835. Members of the M. E. Church. Merchant. Republican. No children. P. O., Brighton.

GOLDEN WEDDING.

1835-1885.

By REV. J. EARP.

The friends whose wedding anniversary we celebrate to-day, first met in the town of Warwick, R. I., fifty-three years ago. Our early surroundings it is thought—the scenes of our childhood and early manhood—influence us all along the journey of life. Our dear brother, Irus Albro, under whose friendly arch we are assembled, whose hospitalities we this day enjoy and for whose continued happiness we all and each extend our most sincere and hearty good wishes, is of Welsh and English parentage. His father's name was Irus Albro and his mother's maiden name was Edith Lewis. Our dear sister, Thankful H. Albro, is the daughter of Rev. Leonard Loveland, deceased; her mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Eldridge. Sister Albro is the oldest of eleven children, four sons and seven daughters. Five of these children are now living. Brother Loveland was of German and English descent, and Elizabeth Eldridge was of Welsh descent. Sister Albro was born in Chatham, Mass., May 18, 1813. Her father had something of the spirit of adventure, and realizing somewhat of the grandeur of this great continent, was not content to be cir-

circumscribed by the lines of the old Bay State, and prophesying that destiny must eventually move the "Star of Empire Westward," in 1818 he moved with his family, Thankful being at that period four years of age, to what was then thought to be the dense forests of the west, and settled in Ohio, near what is now the town of Loveland. Their journey was not just what a move from Boston to Cincinnati would be in these days. From Boston they went in a sailing vessel to Baltimore, and the rest of the route with horses and wagons. The four years spent there was emphatically a frontier experience. The day was spent in toil to subdue the forest and soil for their service, and as the night came on they would retire to their beds and be lulled to sleep by such songs as wolves and panthers sang. Their next move was a return to Chatham, their former home, where they spent five years and then moved to Rhode Island. But for that fortunate move it is questionable whether we should be spending this pleasant hour together to-day. Yet while we all rejoice in the providence that directed the course of Leonard Loveland to the spot on which was established the first government of pure democracy on the American continent, still let no one expect to enjoy the glow of grateful warmth that to-day thrills the bosom of our worthy host. Brother and Sister Albro were married on the 22d day of February, 1835. Heaven blessed this union with three children. But how seldom it is that the cup of joy to mortals given is an unmixed one. So in these pledges of love. The oldest, a boy of thirteen months, sickened and died and was buried in the city of the dead near their eastern home; another, the youngest, a beautiful little girl of eight months, like the lovely flower faded and is buried in the Brighton cemetery. One is left to be the comfort and stay to these parents in the declining years of life. In May, 1838, Brother Albro with his family came west, Mrs. Albro's father having preceded them one year, and settled north-east of this place and made a farm where they lived several years, then bought the land he now owns. In 1853 he built the frame house on this lot, and in 1859-60 the brick building in which we are convened was built. Industry, economy and perseverance, and the blessing of heaven has secured for them all of earthly substance that is needed for the

present life, and Divine Grace is fitting them for an inheritance in the heavenly country when their work on earth is done. Brother and Sister Albro have been intimately connected with the Church during their residence in the west, and I ought to say also, with such enterprise and effort made for the good of society. When the friends of good order organized to suppress intemperance, among the names on the list I find Brother and Sister Albro's. Not only have the names of our brother and sister been recorded on the Church Register, but Brother Albro has faithfully filled several of the offices of the Church. If I had to decide which of the positions he has filled the most ably and efficiently, I should say he did excellent service as the chorister. The minister only had to select hymns adapted to his subject when the able and efficient chorister with his faithful and competent corps of singers always furnished most excellent music. - Indeed, is there not reason for its being said that better church music could scarcely be desired than that enjoyed by the church when Brother Albro was the leader.

The writer of this sketch has been intimately acquainted with these friends for a quarter of a century and is pleased to bear testimony to their faithfulness and devotion to the cause of the Master by their liberal support in all the financial interests of the Church and not the least in their deep and abiding sympathy with the cause of Christ, as well as with the pastor in all his labor and care for the Church. I am glad our friends are with us to-day, or perhaps, it would be as proper to say that we are here with them in this pleasant and interesting occasion. I am glad they have passed safely life's mile stone, marked their three score and eleven years. If the Master has work on earth for them to do, I hope that heaven may continue to be gracious, that even an increase may be imparted to them of all precious graces, and that the Church and community may long be blessed with their presence, their example and their counsel.

23.

LEONARD⁷ LOVELAND (Leonard⁶, Timothy⁵) was b in Chatham, Mass., April 24, 1816, d June 19, 1861; m 1838, Amy Ann James, of R. I.

Mr. Loveland went to California in 1860; while there his health failed, and in June, 1861, he with others started to come home and in crossing the plains he was taken worse and died when a few days out from Denver, Colorado. He was buried on the plains. He had no sons. His wife married again and is now living in the east. She was formerly from Rhode Island. They had three daughters; two of them dead. Nothing further reported.

24.

MERCY H.⁷ LOVELAND (Leonard⁶, Timothy⁵) was b at Chatham, Mass., May 23, 1822, d at Miles Station, Ill., Jan'y 16, 1865; m at Woodburn, Ill., March 4, 1839, John Evans, b at Alton, Ill. She m 2d at Carlinville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1848, John Montgomery, b in Edwardsville, Ill., Feb'y 7, 1817, d in Brighton, Ill., Dec. 29, 1893. M. E. Church. Free Mason. Dem. Children, first b in Edwardsville, second and third near Brighton, the rest at Miles Station:

- 24a. i. Emily Keziah^s Evans, b May 4, 1840, m B. M. Pelham.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth Evans, b July 18, 1843, m John Kelsey, Dec. 24, 1861. Brighton.
- iii. Julia Etna Evans, b Feb'y 14, 1845, m James Vannaman, Nov. 15, 1864. Carthage, Mo.
- iv. Thomas Johnson Montgomery, b Sept. 20, 1849, m Addie Eberman of Brighton, Feb'y 26, 1874. Ft. Collins, Colo.
- v. Miranda Ann Montgomery, b May 31, 1852, m Abraham Woods, May 25, 1874. Woodburn, Ill.
- vi. John Purvis Montgomery, b Nov. 6, 1854, m Ella Sams, March 10, 1880. Miles Station.
- 24b. vii. May Alice Montgomery, b Sept. 20, 1857, m Frank A. Stubblefield, M. D., Jan'y 16, 1884.

IN MEMORIAM.

On the 7th day of February, in the year of 1817, John Montgomery was born on Rattan Prairie, in the county of Madison, State of Illinois. At the time of his birth Illinois was yet a territory with its seat of government at the little French town of Kas-

kaskia. Amid the primitive surroundings of the lonely cabin in a sparsely settled space in the now great State of Illinois he grew to manhood with few of the privileges and advantages accorded to the youth of the villages, cities and older settled portions of our great country. The facilities for an education were limited, and public free schools at that time were unknown. The schools of that day were of a rough and rude character and only the commonest opportunities of obtaining an education were at his command. Yet amid these surroundings he managed to obtain an education sufficient to read and write and to transact the usual business in the routine life of the farmer.

The name of Montgomery is one which has been honorably connected with the history of this country. In looking over the history of the family we find it narrated that two brothers by that name came to this country during the Revolution as British soldiers, but their sympathies were with the revolutionists and they resolved to make their cause their own and this country their future home. At the first opportunity they left the British camp and enlisted in the American army and thence forward fought bravely against British tyranny and oppression. One of these was Thomas Montgomery, the grandfather of the deceased. He was in the Continental Army until the close of the war, and was present at Yorktown and saw the surrender of Lord Cornwallis with his army, the last great act in the seven years' struggle of the colonies for their independence.

Family history further relates that that Thomas Montgomery was a cousin to General Montgomery who commanded the hazardous expedition against Quebec and gained a reputation for gallantry and bravery unexcelled by that of any other officer in service at the time of his unfortunate death.

Thomas Montgomery settled in Virginia and afterwards emigrated to the State of Kentucky. Mr. Montgomery's father, Wm. Montgomery, was born in Virginia, and at the time the family went to Kentucky was a boy ten or fifteen years old. William Montgomery was raised in Nelson County, Ky., and on reaching manhood determined to move to a still newer country further west. He accordingly came to Madison County, Ill. The

memory of his children cannot designate the exact time of his locating there, but he was living in Madison County during the War of 1812, and was a soldier in one of the companies of rangers organized for protection against the Indians who then roamed undisturbed over the whole country to the north of Madison County. He married Sarah Rattan, whose father was also an early settler of Madison County and from whom Rattan Prairie took its name.

John Montgomery was the second child of a family of twelve children, of whom six are now living, viz.: Nelson Montgomery, the eldest child, now living at the old home place six miles from Edwardsville; Hampton, the youngest son, living near Bethalto; and four daughters: Mrs. Joby, of Alton; Mrs. Loveland, of Colorado; Mrs. Belk, of Madison County, and Mrs. Barnsbach of the same county.

Mr. Montgomery lived with his father until the year 1839, and then came to Macoupin County and settled on the land which his father had entered the previous year and on which the old homestead now stands, the whole tract now comprising about 600 acres. He immediately commenced improving his place and cultivating the land. He in time erected suitable buildings and surrounded them by shade, fruit, walnut and other kinds of trees, being now designated as "Walnut Grove."

He was first married to Mrs. Evans, a widow lady whose maiden name was Loveland, daughter of Leonard Loveland who entered land at an early date near the Montgomery farm. From the union there were four children: Thos. J. Montgomery, who now resides at Fort Collins, Col.; Miranda A., the wife of A. D. Woods, of Woodburn; John P., who now occupies the old homestead at Miles Station; and May Alice, youngest daughter, who married Dr. Frank Stubblefield, now in business at El Paso, Ill. His first wife died January 16, 1865. He married his second wife, now surviving widow, September 11, 1866, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson, formerly Miss Elizabeth Johnson.

Mr. Montgomery having been for several years crippled and being unable to perform physical labor as formerly on his farm he rented it in the year 1880, his son John occupying the homestead and home place. He purchased his present home in Brighton and

removed there where he resided until his death, which occurred on the morning of December 29, 1893, at ten minutes to eight o'clock. He was one of the substantial farmers of Brighton Township and during the 54 years of his residence here has witnessed the process of converting rich, uncultivated prairies into productive farms.

From the few scattered settlements with their log cabins located in the borders of the timber lands, favorite location of the early settlers, he witnessed the gradual development of the country. He has beheld these primitive habitations disappear and in their place saw the modern farm house with all the conveniences and comforts take their place. In all this progress he has been an active factor in producing these results. He was a man of iron constitution and well calculated to stand the privations and hardships incident to those early days.

While living on his old place at Miles Station he united with the M. E. Church at that place and contributed the land upon which the church building now stands and remained a faithful and consistent member of that church until his death. In the year 1858 he became a member of the great Masonic Fraternity of the world by joining Hibbard Lodge of F. & A. Masons, located in the village of Brighton. He continued his membership from that time until the Grand Master above called him hence. The brothers of his lodge assembled to perform the last sad rites accorded to all true and faithful Masons on New Year's morning, the services being held in the Miles Station Church with a large number of relatives and old friends in attendance.—*The Brighton, Ill., News.*

24A.

EMILY K.^s EVANS, b in Edwardsville, Ill., May 4, 1840, m at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1855, Benjamin Milton Pelham, b at Waterloo, Ill., Aug. 23, 1834. In real estate. M. E. Ch. Dem. Leoti, Kan. Children born at Brighton, Ill.:

- 24c. i. Ida May⁹ Pelham, b Nov. 16, 1857, m Frank W. Denny.
- 24d. ii. Dora Alice Pelham, b Sept. 10, 1859, m Geo. C. Hillier.
- 24e. iii. Thomas Walter Pelham, b July 10, 1861, m Kate Callahan, m 2d Nona Fenton.
- 24f. iv. John Montgomery Pelham, b July 23, 1863, m Annie K. Gutknecht.

21C.

IDA M.⁹ PELHAM, b at Brighton, Ill., Nov. 16, 1857, m at Piasa, Ill., Oct. 31, 1875, Frank W. Denny, b there Jan'y 7, 1852. Secretary and Manager Southwestern Irrigation Co. Rep. P. O., Garden City, Kan. Children, first three born at Piasa, the rest at Leoti, Kans.:

- i. Robert R.¹⁰ Denny, b Oct. 2, 1877.
- ii. John R. Denny, b July 21, 1879.
- iii. Albert V. Denny, b Jan'y 8, 1881.
- iv. Thomas Walter Pelham Denny, b May 23, 1889.
- v. Edna R. Denny, b Feb'y 16, 1891.

21D.

DORA A.⁹ PELHAM, b at Brighton, Ill., Sept. 10, 1859, m at Shipman, Ill., Nov. 16, 1882, George C. Hillier, b at Piasa, Ill., Nov. 7, 1858. Farmer. Dem. P. O., Lakin, Kan. Born at Lakin:

- i. Bessie M.¹⁰ Hillier, b May 18, 1884.
- ii. Milton E. Hillier, b Jan'y 20, 1886.
- iii. Louie A. Hillier, b Feb'y 6, 1888.
- iv. Ethel J. K. Hillier, b June 5, 1890.

21E.

THOMAS W.⁹ PELHAM, b at Brighton, Ill., July 10, 1861, m at Wellington, Kan., Oct. 22, 1881, Kate Callahan, d at Leoti, Kan., Dec. 8, 1887; m 2d at Hartfield, Chaut. Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1888, Nona Fenton, b at French Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y., July 19, 1859. Mr. Pelham was educated in the public and normal schools of his native county, taught school there, and on reaching his majority went to Denver, Colo. Three years afterwards he removed to Kansas and engaged in banking. Aug., 1893, he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he carries on banking and real estate investment. Liberalist in religion. Democrat. Children:

- i. Kate Nona¹⁰ Pelham, b July 26, 1885.
- ii. Thomas Walter Pelham, b June 15, 1891.
- iii. Charles Fenton Pelham, b Sept. 13, 1892.
- iv. Margaret Lucile Pelham, b Sept. 10, 1893.

24F.

JOHN M.⁹ PELHAM, b at Brighton, Ill., July 23, 1863, m at Carlinville, Ill., April 30, 1888, Annie K Gutknecht, b in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 21, 1868. Train despatcher. Dem. P. O., Beardstown, Ill. Born at Beardstown:

- i. Nevene Annie¹⁰ Pelham, b May 6, 1891.

24B.

MAY A.⁸ MONTGOMERY, b at Miles Station, Ill., Sept. 20, 1857, m at Brighton, Ill., Jan'y 16, 1884, Dr. Frank Augustus Stubblefield, b in Salem, Ill., Nov. 12, 1855. Rep. P. O., El Paso, Ill. Children born in Greenfield, Ill.:

- i. Edward Milton⁹ Stubblefield, b Dec. 13, 1885.
- ii. Montgomery Loveland Stubblefield, b Sept. 20, 1888.

25.

WILLIAM A. II.⁷ LOVELAND (Leonard⁶, Timothy⁵) was b at Chatham, Mass., May 30, 1826, m at Brighton, Ill., May 13, 1852, Philena Shaw, she d at Brighton, Jan'y 2, 1854; m 2d at Alton, Ill., Aug. 25, 1856, Maranda Ann Montgomery, b at Alton, Feb'y 20, 1837. P. O., Denver, Colo. Children born at Brighton:

28. i. Francis William⁸, b July 24, 1857, m Adele Beebe.
29. ii. William Leonard, b July 20, 1859, m Frances E.⁸ Loveland.

28.

FRANCIS W.⁸ LOVELAND (Wm. A. II.⁷, Leonard⁶, Timothy⁵) was b at Brighton, Ill., July 24, 1857, m at Denver, Colo., Dec. 19, 1883, Adele Beebe, b at Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1864. P. O., Denver, Colo. Children born at Denver:

- i. Francis Percy⁹, b June 11, 1886.
- ii. Harold Montgomery, b April 7, 1888.

29.

WILLIAM L.⁸ LOVELAND (Wm. A. II.⁷, Leonard⁶) was b at Brighton, Ill., July 20, 1859, m at Cleveland, Ohio, June 8, 1887, Frances E.⁸ Loveland (Edwin A.⁷, Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b at Wellington, Ohio, July 31, 1861. P. O., Chicago, Ill. They have:

- i. William Abner Hobart⁹, b at Helena, Mont., March 2, 1888.
- ii. Edwin Benedict, b in Denver, Colo., Oct. 23, 1890.
- iii. Francis Jerome, b in Chicago, Ill., Jan'y 20, 1893.

WILLIAM A. H. LOVELAND.

The subject of our sketch was born at Chatham, Mass., May 30, 1826. He now resides in Denver, Colorado. He moved to Lippett, Rhode Island, in 1827, and to Lonsdale, same State, in 1833. First employment he ever had was here in the Lonsdale cotton factory in 1835. Moved to Alton, Illinois, May, 1837, and the same year to Brighton, Illinois, which is near by. Here he helped his father on the farm. Their home was a log cabin, 16 by 24, with a gable roof, and in this house the family of twelve grown people and children lived. In 1837 and 1838 his grandmother and mother died. He continued on the farm until 1845, when he was sent to McKindree College at Lebanon, Illinois, but the school closed after being there only one term. He was next sent to Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Illinois, in 1846. At the close of the first term he was taken sick with the pleurisy. Dr. Lathy, his physician, advised him to go south as soon as he was well enough. But as the young man had been working mornings and evenings and on all holidays to pay his school expenses, he did not have the money necessary to follow the doctor's advice. He noticed an advertisement in the St. Louis Rep. for teamsters at \$25 per month to go to the Mexican War for six months' time. He concluded to volunteer, come back at the end of six months with \$150 and finish his education.

He made known his intentions to his room-mate, John Patterson, who was at once anxious to join him. But it was necessary to have money, so young Loveland wrote to his father at Brighton, who answered that he would be in Alton in a few weeks with a load of wheat and would leave him some money. But this was too long to wait. Patterson wrote his uncle with much better success, receiving nine dollars. This then was the capital of these two young men, who, knowing that their parents and relatives

would oppose their plans, made all their arrangements as secretly as possible.

On the 2d of March, 1847, they packed a small cowhide trunk with their small amount of wearing apparel and sent it to St. Louis by the packet *Luella*. The next morning young Loveland with his room-mate ate breakfast with his sister, Mrs. Thankful H. Albro, who reprimanded him severely for having been so rash as to risk his health by walking two blocks so soon after his sickness, this being the first time he had been out. With beating hearts they left the house, and bidding a silent adieu to some of their friends and schoolmates they hurried to Lower Alton just in time to catch the boat for St. Louis. In two days they had spent all their money but seventy-five cents, and on the 6th of March, 1847, they joined the volunteers for six months as mule drivers, though not without some difficulty in satisfying the enlisting officer that they were of age and could drive mule teams. About a week after their enlistment Captain Reed gave young Loveland an opportunity to raise a company of sixty teamsters and laborers to go to the war, which he accomplished in a few days very much to the satisfaction of his superior officer, who then secured for him an offer of \$50 per month to take charge of men and wagons to go to Santa Fe, New Mexico. This offer he refused, as he had enlisted to go to Old Mexico and was desirous of going there.

The next day his captain gave him charge of some 200 men and 100 horses, put him on a boat and started him for New Orleans. On the way down Patterson was taken sick with the measles and on his arrival was put in the hospital. He promised that when he got well he would return to Alton and let Mr. Loveland know where he had gone. On leaving New Orleans young Loveland was given charge of 150 men and 100 horses and mules, but the ship had to return to New Orleans on account of an accident to the rudder. Loveland found his chum on his return just discharged from the hospital. Patterson then changed his mind and wanted to go with his room-mate. A few days later they got off and were sent to Vera Cruz, Mexico, where they reported to Gen. Winfield Scott, and Loveland drew his first month's pay, \$50 in gold. Here he was assigned to Gen. Twigs' Division as wagon

master and retained this connection with the division and his position up to the surrender of the City of Mexico.

At Pueblo a short stop was made to rest the command, and while there young Patterson died in the hospital. This sad event made young Loveland more thoughtful of the union business he was engaged in than he had been in the past. It is unnecessary to relate events of the journey to and the capture of the City of Mexico by a handful of Americans, which has gone down in history as the most daring and successful military achievement of modern times. Our young man did his share of the work well and won the good opinion of his commander. Notwithstanding his position as wagon master he saw plenty of fighting defending the commissary stores, and on more than one occasion he was ordered to lead his teamsters into action. The Americans were so greatly outnumbered in every engagement that their commander was obliged to put every man into battle that had strength to carry a gun, without regard to his position as teamster, nurse, etc. So young Loveland and his teamsters were engaged in just about as much fighting as the regular troops. At the storming of Chapultepec he was wounded by a shell which kept him on his bed in the City of Mexico and on crutches a long time. When he recovered he obtained permission to return home, and in company with three or four others made the trip from the City of Mexico to Vera Cruz without any of them being seriously wounded, though at this time every Mexican on the route constituted himself a bushwhacker to shoot down Americans without mercy. Their adventures on this trip would fill a book, and it was only through good luck that they escaped with their lives.

When he arrived at his home in Brighton, July, 1848, it was his intention to finish his course at Shurtleff College, but he was too anxious to engage in active business and therefore gave up the idea of going to college any longer. But very soon the California gold excitement broke out, and on the 10th day of May, 1849, in company with two companions started for California with a wagon drawn by four yoke of oxen and one yoke of cows. Arrived at Grass Valley in September, and built the first house in the valley which was a log cabin. During the winter of '49 and the spring

of '50, also the summer, he engaged in mining, but did not meet with much success. In the fall of that year he was taken seriously sick and in the spring of '51, though not yet quite well, began mining again, but soon broke down. As soon as he was sufficiently well he left for San Francisco. A few days after his arrival he took passage on a Spanish schooner for Rico, Central America, where he arrived after a voyage of some forty days. He proceeded at once to the shores of Lake Nicaragua where he gained strength very fast. While here he spent his time examining the various rivers leading out of the lake with the intention of taking a contract under Commodore Vanderbilt, of N. Y. City, to build a part of the then proposed government canal, but that scheme soon fell through and he continued his journey home, where he arrived in July, 1851, and at once engaged in the mercantile business.

Here he married, and here it was his first wife died. He married a second time at Alton, dates of these marriages are found in their place in this volume. In May, 1859, he sold his business and started for the Pike's Peak gold diggings in Colorado with a train of mules and ox teams loaded with goods. He arrived in Denver in June, and in a few days pushed on to Golden, a few miles farther west. Here he built the first house and opened the first store. He at once engaged in active business operations outside of his mercantile business. He built the wagon road up Clear Creek Canon in '63 and '64, which at that time was looked upon as a great undertaking. He was also engaged in opening up the first coal mines of the State, and erected the first fire brick and pottery works. He took an active part in politics and was elected to the Legislature several times. In '65 and '66 he obtained from the Territorial Legislature a charter for building the Colorado Central Railroad up Clear Creek Canon to the mine at Central City. Prominent engineers at once pronounced the scheme impracticable and impossible of completion, owing to the ruggedness of the canon, its tortuous windings and steep grades. Senator H. M. Teller of the State was his active colleague. These two men worked together hand in hand for years in the daring undertaking, never losing hope or courage, notwithstanding the many difficul-

ties to overcome and the many predictions of failure on the part of friends. At last it was accomplished, and its success opened a new field of engineering possibilities in the Rocky Mountains. This road is known as the Colorado Central, and it was the first narrow gauge road built in the Rocky Mountains, preceding the famous Denver and Rio Grande and other systems.

In 1876 he was elected President and Manager of the Colorado Central Railroad, and shortly after was made a director in the Union Pacific Railroad Company. He resigned these positions in 1880 or '81 in order to look after his newspaper business in Denver, he having bought, in 1878, the Daily Rocky Mountain News, sometimes known as the Denver News, and was also engaged in building a belt road around the city, which was known as the Denver Circle Railroad. During his connection with the News it prospered greatly, and when he sold out in 1886 it was considered the leading paper of the far west, which position it still retains. A little later he sold his interest in the Circle Road, since which time he has been engaged in real estate in this city and farming transactions in San Luis Park where he holds eight or ten thousand acres.

For the past few years he has been trying to settle up his business so that he could retire in peace and quiet, but like the war horse of old, when he scents the fray, it is hard for him to keep out. He has lately been urged to accept the presidency of a construction company to build a road from the Missouri River to Salt Lake City. If he can be assured of proper financial backing he will probably accept the position offered. But few men have engaged in as many active and advantageous operations and worked as hard as Mr. Loveland, and yet he is to day, in his 63d year, in the best of health, and owing to the rigid discipline he has subjected himself to during life is better able to endure the hard labors of business than the large majority of men who are in the prime of their lives.—By his son Frank.

In a Denver paper of Feb'y, 1890, is published the prospectus of the Denver and Salt Lake Short Line. We find Mr. Loveland and his son Frank's names among the incorporators and board

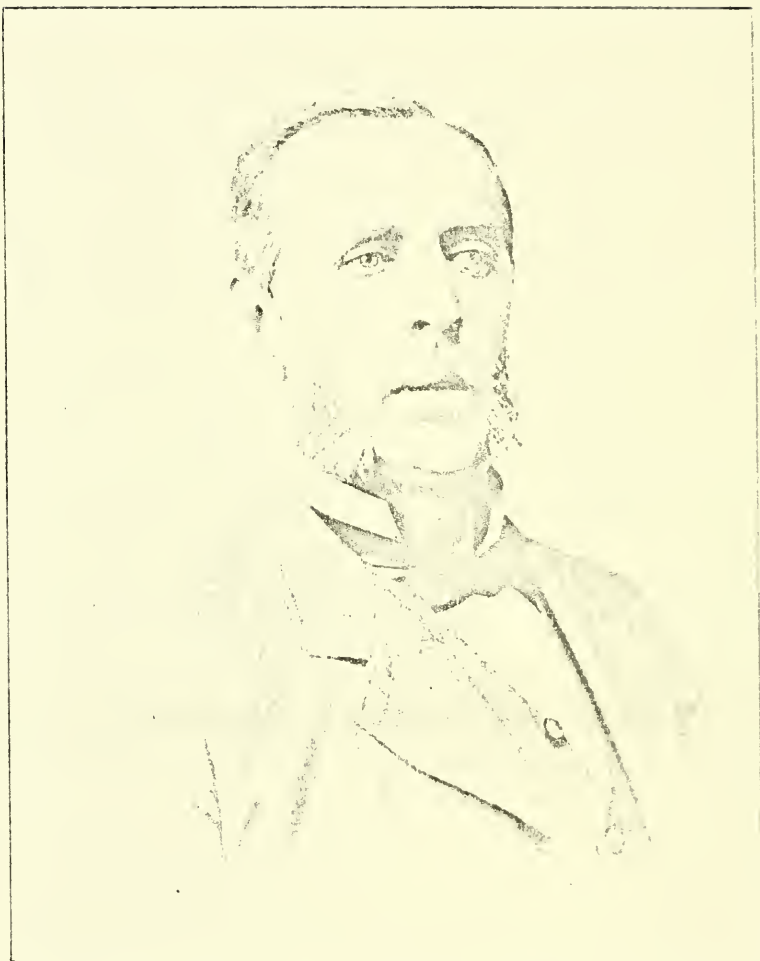
of directors. Mr. Loveland is President of the road. Among the advantages named for this road are: Shortest and most direct, through Loveland Pass, White River Valley to its junction with Green River, thence to Du Chesne River and to Provo City—to this point, about 425 miles, this road penetrates the best coal fields of the world, and iron and other mineral wealth in profusion. The terminus of the road at Denver will have a tendency to make it a railroad center for the entire west.—J. B. L.

March 24, 1894, F. W. Loveland writes: "At present the Salt Lake Railroad is necessarily very quiet, but will be taken up as soon as the market will take its bonds. At present father is Treasurer and General Manager of the Denver, Lakewood and Golden Railroad Co., which runs from Denver to Golden and to the various coal and clay mines and stone and lime quarries in that vicinity. It will eventually be extended west to the top of Lookout Mountain and the place turned into a huge summer resort. The scenery from the top of this mountain is grand beyond description. You can look down into the famous Clear Creek Canon and see the railroad trains 3,000 feet below you. To the east are the great plains and Denver fifteen miles away. To the west, north and south is a wilderness of great canons and high mountains, some of them covered with snow all summer. The terminus of the road is in the heart of the retail district of the city, and the company expects to land its passengers on the top of Lookout Mountain in forty minutes. It will probably have to be double tracked in order to carry the passengers. They are now within four miles of the top of the mountain, but as they have to make an elevation of some 2,500 feet you can see how difficult it is. They will have to have an inclined plane road with a cable which draws up one train and lets down another."

F. W. Loveland. Educated in the literary department of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, and of the law department of University of Denver. For several years was secretary and treasurer of the Rocky Mountain Printing Co., publishers of the Denver Daily News, the largest daily in the west. Later was secretary and treasurer of the Denver Circle Railroad Co., and

the Denver Circle Real Estate Co., now owned by Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R. Co. For nearly two years was receiver and trustee of the Grand River Ditch Co., at Grand Junction, Colo. Is now, and has been for several years, secretary of the Handy Ditch Co., which owns a large irrigating canal at Berthoud, Colo. Is also secretary and treasurer of the Louisville Coal Mining Co., whose mines are located at Louisville and are worked on the lease and royalty system. The various coal companies operating on this company's property produce from it one-third of all the lignite coal of the State. At present (1894) engaged in the practice of his profession (law), and in looking after his interests in coal mining, farming, irrigating canals, etc. —F. W. L.

MARY E.⁷ LOVELAND (Leonard⁶, Timothy⁵) was b in Lippert, R. I., March 4, 1830, m at Brighton, Ill., Sept. 10, 1854, John Ash, M. D., b in West Callen Township, Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1818. He is of German descent, his great-grandfather, Joseph Ash, emigrating from Germany prior to the Rev. War. Dr. Ash is the second in order of birth of a family of four sons and two daughters. The public schools and Strasburg Academy fitted him for the Penn. Med. Col. at Philadelphia, from which he graduated in the spring of 1851. Believing in the west, he sought an opening at once in the State of Illinois and located for short periods at Delphi and Piasa. In 1853 we find him at Brighton, where he has since stood at the front among his professional brethren of Macoupin County. His skill and ability are recognized by his fellow practitioners there and the liberal patronage which he has won from the public is well merited. He is still a student of the profession keeping abreast with every discovery connected with the science of medicine, and his forty years' experience has placed him high in the ranks of his profession. During the late war he served for some months as surgeon in Memphis, Tenn. He is a member of the Baptist Church, Republican in politics, and a Knight Templar Mason, Belvidere Commandery, No. 2, K. T., of Alton. His wife, who came to Brighton with her parents, is a lady of culture and intelligence and was educated in Monticello Seminary, and Jacksonville Female Col-



W. A. H. LOVELAND. (25)

lege, both schools in Illinois. Her daughters Lena and Dora are both graduates of Monticello Seminary, and her son, John Roscoe, a graduate of Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St. Louis, Mo. He is now (1894) engaged in practice with his father, and is a leading and enterprising young physician. Republican. Mrs. Ash is a prominent and active member of the M. E. Church. Children born in Brighton:

- i. Philena (Lena) Loveland⁸ Ash, b June 24, 1855.
- 26a. ii. Dora Belle Ash, b June 29, 1859, m James M. Barcus.
- iii. Charles Huntoon Ash, b Aug. 1, 1865, d Sept. 17, 1866.
- iv. John Roscoe Ash, b Nov. 27, 1867.

26A.

DORA B.⁸ ASH, b in Brighton, Ill., June 29, 1859, m there Feb'y 6, 1889, Dr. James Mason Barcus, a leading dental surgeon of Carlinville, Ill. Mrs. Barcus is a graduate of Monticello Seminary, Ill., and is a lady of rare natural gifts. A finished musical artist and elocutionist. He is a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College and a man of finished education and culture, and a Christian gentleman devoted to the church and its practical work. They are both members of the M. E. Ch. Born at Carlinville:

- i. Mason Ash⁹ Barcus, b Nov. 11, 1893.

27.

AMANDA M.⁷ LOVELAND (Leonard⁶, Timothy⁵) was b at Warwick, R. I., April 13, 1833, m at Brighton, Ill., Aug. 25, 1856, William P. Whitlock, b March 7, 1829, d at Brighton, April 23, 1858; m 2d in Brighton, Sept. 11, 1861, Jacob P. Dickerson, M. D., b in Milford (Sussex), Del., Sept. 26, 1829. Odd Fellow. Republican. Leading members M. E. Church in Brighton. P. O., Brighton. Children born in Brighton:

- i. Willie P.⁸ Whitlock, b July 12, 1857, d March 6, 1859.
- ii. Leonard Marshall Dickerson, b Jan'y 15, 1863, m Nettie Robertson, Dec. 15, 1886.

19.

TIMOTHY V.⁶ LOVELAND (Timothy⁵, Joel⁴) was b in Chatham, Mass., Jan'y 23, 1810, m there Dec. 18, 1831, Patience

(Toby) Nye, b in Chatham, Nov. 17, 1809, d there Nov. 19, 1849; m 2d in Chatham, Dec. 10, 1850, Harriet N. Nye (second cousin of Patience), b in Chatham, Dec. 27, 1828. Children born in Chatham:

30. i. Susannah Wesley⁷, b Sept. 3, 1833, m Charles Martin.
31. ii. Isaiah Thomas, b Feb'y 19, 1836, m M. Lizzie Cushman.
- iii. Timothy Otis, b Aug. 28, 1840, d Nov. 26, 1841.
32. iv. Timothy Otis, b March 8, 1848, m Bessie May Sterling.
33. v. Augustus Wilder Stearns, b Oct. 4, 1851, m Emily A. Hill.
- vi. Harriet Janette, b June 24, 1853, m in Chatham, June 4, 1885, Norman F. Howes, b (Chatham) Feb'y 13, 1857.
- vii. Hannah Nye, b June 22, 1855, d July 12, 1856.
- viii. Isaac Howes, b July 30, 1857, d June 14, 1859.
34. ix. Isaac Howes, b July 9, 1865, m Maria J. Howes.

In early life Timothy V. Loveland was a carpenter, later a builder. In 1848 in partnership with his brother Isaac and Anthony Thacher conducting a fishing stand at Monomony Point, Chatham. They supplied vessels with salt, barrels and stores for their fishing trips, and cured and sold their fish when they returned from the fishing grounds. This partnership was closed in 1866. Since that time Mr. Loveland has not been in active business. In politics Democrat, in religion Universalist. Timothy V. Loveland says: "My grandfather and two of his sons died of small-pox in the army at Quebec." (Does not know the names.) The first Loveland mentioned in Chatham Town Records is Elijah, 1774. The next, James, in 1781.

30.

SUSANNAH W.⁷ LOVELAND (Timothy V.⁶, Timothy⁵) was b at Chatham, Mass., Sept. 3, 1833, m there Nov. 28, 1853, Charles Martin, b at Derry, N. H., Feb'y 21, 1812, d in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1882. P. O., Winchester, Mass., 135 Washington St. Children, first three born at Brighton, Mass., the last in Springfield, Mass.:

- i. Susan Loveland⁸ Martin, b Feb'y 3, 1855, d Aug. 8, 1855.
- ii. Charles Loveland Martin, b June 27, 1856, m in Boston, Feb'y 20, 1882, Ellen Nolan, b at Gardner, Me., 1857. Provision business.
- iii. Mary Hester Martin, b Nov. 22, 1860, d May 4, 1863.
- iv. Edwin Staunton Martin, b April 10, 1865. Salesman. 73 High St., Boston.

31.

ISAIAH T.⁷ LOVELAND (Timothy V.⁶, Timothy⁵) was b at Chatham, Mass., Feb'y 19, 1836, m at Newton, Mass., April 28, 1863, M. Lizzie Cushman, dau. of Artemas H. Cushman, of Brighton, Mass., b at Brighton, May 17, 1845. Her ancestors came from England in the Speedwell, one of the first vessels that landed at Plymouth. For her pedigree see "Cushman Genealogy." Provision business. Republican. He d Feb'y 10, 1893, at Boston, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton. P. O., Newton, Mass. Children, the second and fourth born at Newton, Mass., the others at Brighton:

- i. Fred Herbert⁸, b Sept. 7, 1865. Book-keeper.
- ii. Lizzie Cushman, b June 12, 1868.
- iii. Bessie Alice, b July 31, 1876.
- iv. Ethel Marie, b Nov. 29, 1885.

32.

TIMOTHY O.⁷ LOVELAND (Timothy V.⁶, Timothy⁵) was b at Chatham, Mass., March 8, 1848, m at Port Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1882, Bessie May Sterling (Scotch descent, family in America from Sterling, Scotland), b April 30, 1859, New York, N. Y. Mr. Loveland graduated in 1870 from the Dental School of Harvard University, and located in Boston, Mass., where he is still in practice at 196 Marlboro St. Independent in politics and religion. They have, born in Newton, Mass.:

- i. Sterling Nye⁸, b May 15, 1886.

T. O.⁷ Loveland says (Feb'y 3, '93): "I have heard, I suppose from my father, that the family was of Dutch origin, and my father's middle name—Van Zandt—was alwas quoted as evidence,

having been given him, as he says, from his great uncle's name, Van Zandt Stoepel. This name I imagine, in the light of your researches, must have come from the mother side some generations back."

33.

AUGUSTUS W. S.⁷ LOVELAND (Timothy V.⁶, Timothy⁵) was b at Chatham, Mass., Oct. 4, 1851, m there May 2, 1878, Emily A. Hill, b at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 18, 1852. P. O., Chatham. Born at Brocton, Mass.:

- i. Harold A.⁸, b April 26, 1881.

34.

ISAAC H.⁷ LOVELAND (Timothy V.⁶, Timothy⁵) was b at Chatham, Mass., July 9, 1865, m there April 16, 1887, Maria J. Howes, b at Chatham, Aug. 7, 1865. P. O., Chatham. Born at Chatham:

- i. Mabel Howes⁸, b Nov. 16, 1888.

20.

SUSAN H.⁶ LOVELAND (Timothy⁵, Joel⁴) was b at Chatham, Mass., June 10, 1812, m there April 12, 1832, Arthur Donnell, b at Bath, Me., Jan'y 25, 1808. She d in Bath, Aug. 16, 1875. Mr. Donnell was a cooper by trade, commenced business with twenty-five cents. He was a great sufferer with the asthma and died at the age of sixty from this complaint. He owned largely in real estate, and was respected as an honest, upright business man. His father, Jonathan Donnell, was of Scotch descent; a man highly respected; served two years in the Maine Legislature, and through his influence the town of West Bath was set off from Bath two and one-half miles distant. It was very desirable to have it done on account of high rate of taxes. He died at the age of 70 years. His wife, Rebecca Melcher, was a very quiet, retiring woman, and gifted with great natural abilities. She was a direct descendant of the Puritans, reached the great age of 94 years, and retained the full use of her faculties up to two weeks of her death. Arthur was her third son and possessed many of his mother's traits. Children born in Bath:

- i. Jonathan Sargent⁷ Donnell, b March 18, 1832, m in New Orleans, La., Jan'y 1, 1856, Mary J. Drury, of New Orleans. He died there of fever, July, 1860.
- ii. Samuel M. Donnell, b July 19, 1833, m in Wiscasset, Me., in 1866, Mary Jewell of that place. He is in business in Portland, Oregon. Have two children.
- iii. Emily Susan Donnell, d age 4 years.
- 20a. iv. Zidana True Donnell, b Oct. 16, 1840, m Edward L. Dayton, m 2d Enoch M. Reed.
- v. Henry Scott Donnell, b Oct. 14, 1844, m in San Jose, Cal., Feb'y, 1878, Miss ———. He is a civil engineer on the N. Pacific R. R., Oregon.
- vi. Emily Susan Donnell, b Oct. 31, 1842, d in 1848.
- vii. Annie Goodwin Nye Loveland Donnell, b Jan'y 11, 1847, in Boston, Mass., m at Boston, March 27, 1892, Wm. A. Holmes.
- viii. Arthur Donnell, b 1849, d at birth.
- ix. Harriet Elizabeth Donnell, b Sept. 3, 1850, m Prof. Charles Robinson, of Dexter, Me., Sept. 25, 1875. He lives in Lafayette, Ind.
- x. Arthur Chatham Donnell, b Aug. 4, 1853, m in San Francisco, Cal., Feb'y 1, 1881, Mrs. Lizzie J. Wayman, b in 1851. By her first marriage she had: Guy and William Wayman.
- xi. Frederick Doane Donnell, b Nov. 10, 1855. Civil engineer on N. P. R. R., Oregon. Unmarried.

20A.

ZIDANA T.⁷ DONNELL, b in Bath, Me., Oct. 16, 1840, m in New York City, June 8, 1868, Edward L. Dayton, of New York City; he d June 16, 1868. M 2d at Bath, Oct. 12, 1869, Enoch M. Reed, of Bath. Children born at Bath:

- i. Arthur Donnell⁸ Reed, b July 19, 1872.
- ii. Susan Loveland Reed, b Oct. 25, 1875.
- iii. Annie Augusta Reed, b Jan'y 19, 1880.
- iv. Walter Garfield Reed, b Jan'y 31, 1881.

21.

ISAAC H.⁶ LOVELAND (Timothy⁵, Joel⁴, Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b at Chatham, Mass., Jan'y 18, 1817, m there Sept. 3, 1841, Anna Goodwin, dau. of Isaiah Nye, b Feb'y 14, 1823, d at Chatham, Sept. 8, 1843; m 2d in Chatham, Nov. 1, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of David Kent, b in Chatham, July 21, 1820; she d at Chatham, April 17, 1891. He d at Chatham, Dec. 4, 1888. Universalist in belief. Republican. They had, born in Chatham:

i. Arthur Donnell⁷, b May 2d, 1859, d Sept. 22, 1859.

The death of Isaac H. Loveland, of Chatham, removes one of that town's most eminent and worthy citizens. He has been ill with an incurable disease for several years and has borne his sickness with great fortitude and resignation. He has known all along that it was a battle with death and that he would ultimately be conquered, but he has preserved his life for a long time by a systematic and careful attention to his wants. He was born in Chatham in 1817, and was the son of Timothy Loveland. In early life he learned the trade of cooper at Bath, Maine, and after working at it at home went to New York, and afterwards to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he pursued his trade. He then returned and worked several years at the north part of the town, Old Harbor, so called. In 1848 he went to Monomony Point in company with Anthony Thacher and his brother, Timothy Loveland, and engaged in the fishing business. In this he prospered and acquired a competence. He remained there until 1866. This closed his active labors with the exception of a few years in which he went to the Point to continue the work of fishing. He was subsequently, at the death of the late Josiah Hurdy, made director of the Cape Cod National Bank, of Harwich. On the retirement of Capt. Prince Crowell from the presidency of the bank, Mr. Loveland was made president, which position he continued to fill till by reason of failing health he was obliged to resign. He was regarded by all as a shrewd business man and a good bank officer. His death is greatly lamented by all who knew him.

11

DANIEL⁵ LOVELAND (Joel⁴, Lot³, Robert²) was b in Glas. (Eastbury Parish) about 1757, d at Milton, Vt., m in Glas.,

Jan'y 12, 1784, Ruth Keeny, b in Glas. and d there 1799. He was a soldier in the Rev. War, in Capt. Barnard's Company, 3d Reg., "Conn. Line." Enlisted Feb'y 12, 1778, for three years. Dis. Dec. 20, 1780. (Conn. Roster, pages 176, 289, 316.) He m 2d and moved to Mass. and had other children. Farmer. Children by first wife:

- i. Daniel⁶.
- 35. ii. Joel, b Dec. 10, 1789, m Phoebe Fuller.
- iii. Anna, b in Fairfax, Vt., m Daniel Roberts and moved to Ohio about 1840. They had: Hazen⁷, John, Louis, Boon, Lorenzo, Phila, Abigail, Polly and Lucy Roberts.
- 36. iv. Remembrance, b Sept. 25, 1793, m Lucinda Shaw.
- 37. v. Martin, b 1797, m Electa Poland.

35.

JOEL⁶ LOVELAND (Daniel⁵, Joel⁴) was b in Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 10, 1789, m in Warren Co., N. Y., 1813, Phoebe Fuller, b there June 5, 1786. His father came from Conn. to Vt. at an early day. Joel and his wife lived and died in Fairfax. He had half brothers. Town Clerk of Fairfax writes: "First mention of the name Loveland is deed dated May 11, 1814, from Joel Loveland, of Fairfax, to Remembrance Loveland, of Westford.—T. O. L. Children born in Fairfax:

- 38. i. Martin⁷, b Aug. 29, 1814, m Mary Jane Smith, m 2d Nora (Tillotson) Fletcher.
- ii. Anzuletta, b March, 1816, d.
- iii. Adaline, b Jan'y, 1818, m ——— Orton.
- iv. Thadeus, b Sept. 1819, d. No children.
- v. Idress, b Sept. 1821, d.
- vi. Andrew, b Oct. 1823, m. Three children: Son, d in the army; daughter, a teacher, and a daughter m Mr. Safford, Bap. minister.
- vii. Benjamin, b Aug. 1831.

38.

MARTIN⁷ LOVELAND (Joel⁶, Daniel⁵) was b in Fairfax, Vt., Aug. 29, 1814, m there April 16, 1837, Mary Jane Smith, b

in Richford, Vt., May 3, 1813, d at Fairfax, Aug. 29, 1866; m 2d at Fairfax, May 7, 1872. Mrs. Mary (Tillotson) Fletcher, b in Belvidere, Vt., May 15, 1817. Farmer. P. O., Waterville, Vt. Children born in Fairfax:

- i. Carrie Melvina^s, b Jan'y 15, 1838, m A. E. Lawrence.
- ii. William Henry, b Oct. 3, 1840, d May 31, 1864. He was a captain in the Union Army and d in the hospital in Alexandria, Va.
- iii. Lucius Volney, b June 12, 1841, d at F., Sept. 21, 1868.
- iv. Herbert Martin, b Jan'y 3, 1851.
- v. Ella Elida, b Oct. 3, 1855, m Meritt Hemminway, Dec. 19, 1871. Had: Eva May, b in Waterville, Vt., Sept. 2, 1875; Grace Maude, b in Chicago, Ill., June 5, 1883.
- vi. Emma Jane, b July 9, 1857, d at F., Feb'y 11, 1863.

36.

REMEMBRANCE⁶ LOVELAND (Daniel⁵, Joel⁴) was b in Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 25, 1793, m Lucinda, dau. of Joseph Shaw, of Mass., March 4, 1821. He d Sept. 3, 1844. Farmer. Children:

- i. Jane⁷, b Nov. 21, 1821, m ——— Cummings.
39. ii. Dwight, b Sept. 19, 1823, m Sarah A. ———. He d. They had: Charles Robert⁸, Clonner R., Morell E., Everette E., and Herbert P.
- iii. Emeline, b July 10, 1825, m ——— Peebles.
- iv. Joel S., b May 13, 1827.
- v. Joseph, b May 19, 1829.
- vi. Martha, b Sept. 19, 1831.
- vii. Maria, b May 26, 1833, m Daniel Pierce.
- viii. Daniel R., b June 15, 1835.
- ix. Cheney K., b Aug. 31, 1837.

39.

MORELL E.⁸ LOVELAND (Dwight⁷, Remembrance⁶) was b in De Peyster, N. Y., July 31, 1864, m at Gouverneur, N. Y., July 20, 1887, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Julia (Barrel) Chisholm, b in Gouverneur, Jan'y 8, 1869. Hardware merchant. Re-



F. W. LOVELAND (28)

publican. Presb. Church. 32d degree Mason. Mr. Loveland moved with his parents to Potsdam, N. Y., in 1876. Educated there in the Potsdam Normal School. Clerk there in hardware store at 19. At the age of 21 partner in hardware with A. F. Ladd. Assumed the whole business at 24. Sold out in 1893 and removed to Gouverneur, where he set up in the same business with a larger stock. He is a successful business man and has a pleasant home in Gouverneur village. They have, born in Potsdam:

- i. Lyle Chisholm⁹, b March 3, 1889.

37.

MARTIN⁶ LOVELAND (Daniel⁵, Joel⁴) was b at Waterbury, Vt., 1797, d at Moira, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1862, buried at Brushton, N. Y. When a small boy his mother died, and he was adopted by a family in Waterbury. He m there about 1820, Electa Poland, b in Waterbury, May 24, 1800, d at Brushton, April, 1856. Her father was an old Rev. pensioner. He served during the whole war. Martin lived in Waterbury until about 1846, when he removed to Moira. Children born in Waterbury:

- i. Alonzo⁷, b 1822, m. Six children.
40. ii. Persis, b March 3, 1825, m Stephen Gile.
41. iii. Harriet H., b Feb'y 22, 1827, m Albert F. Curtis.
- iv. Jane, b 1834, m ——— Robinson.
- v. Martin, b 1838, m.

40.

PERSIS⁷ LOVELAND (Martin⁶, Daniel⁵) was b in Waterbury, Vt., March 3, 1825, m there Sept. 10, 1845, Stephen Gile, of Stowe, Vt. She d at Brushton, N. Y., Feb'y 17, 1881. Hotel keeper. Democrat. Episcopal. Children, first born at Waterbury, the others at Brushton:

- i. Hiram⁸ Gile, b June, 1846.
- ii. Robert Gile, b May, 1854.
- iii. Albert Gile, b May, 1854.

41.

HARRIET H.⁷ LOVELAND (Martin⁶, Daniel⁵) was b at Waterbury, Vt., Feb'y 22, 1827, m there July 6, 1846, Albert F.

Curtis, b at Braintree, Vt., May 7, 1816. Carpenter and joiner. Democrat. His father, Simeon Curtis, Jr., was a soldier in the War of 1812, and his grandfather, Simeon, in the Rev. War. Children born at Northfield, Vt.:

- 41a. i. Sarah Jane^s Curtis, b Oct. 20, 1850, m Earl W. Woods.
- 41b. ii. Albert Allen Curtis, b Oct. 22, 1852, m Kimeshia Loveland.
- iii. Fernando Curtis, b June 2, 1854, d Aug. 20, 1854.
- 41c. iv. Frank Loveland Curtis, b July 20, 1856, m Martha Fleming.

41A.

SARAH JANE^s CURTIS, b at Northfield, Vt., Oct. 20, 1850, m there, Oct. 24, 1875, Earl W. Woods, of Dickinson, N. Y. She d at Brushton, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1891. Hotel keeper. Repub. Epis. Children, the second born at East Dickinson, N. Y., the rest at Brushton:

- i. Hattie A.⁹ Woods, b March 10, 1878, d July 12, 1883.
- ii. Orda L. Woods, b July 22, 1880.
- iii. Claude C. Woods, b Jan'y 19, 1883, d July 14, 1883.
- iv. Florence A. Woods, b Jan'y 15, 1885, d Aug. 18, 1885.
- v. Clarence Woods, b Jan'y 17, 1886, d April 8, 1886.

41B.

ALBERT ALLEN^s CURTIS, b at Northfield, Vt., Oct. 22, 1852, m Nov. 1877, Kimeshia^s Loveland, step dau. to his mother's brother. Farmer. Born at Rochester, N. Y.:

- i. Frank R.⁹ Curtis, b March 20, 1879.
- ii. Sarah Curtis, b June 10, 1887.

41C.

FRANK L.^s CURTIS, b at Northfield, Vt., July 20, 1856, m at Brushton, N. Y., April, 1880, Martha Fleming, of Dickinson, N. Y. Gen. ins. agt., Ogdensburg, N. Y. Born at Dickinson Center, N. Y.:

- i. Nellie⁹ Curtis, b Aug. 1878.
- ii. Blanche Belle Curtis.

6.

ELIJAH⁴ LOVELAND (Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 16, 1742. First of the name in Chatham, Mass. Chatham Town Records: "Intention of marriage, entered July 23, 1774, Elijah Loveland to Mary Buck." They were m July 28, 1774. She was b in Chatham and d there. He m 2d at Chatham, Hannah Buck, cousin to Mary, b and d in Chatham. Mr. Loveland was a shoemaker by trade, a master workman, but spent a portion of his life on the sea. He died at Chatham. Enoch and Dinah were children of Mary. Children born at Chatham:

- i. Enoch⁵, d aged 19. Fell from a ship's mast.
42. ii. Dinah, b March 28, 1779, m Stephen Ryder.
43. iii. Joseph, b May 2, 1788, m 1st Thankful Buck, m 2d Martha (Patty) Snow, m 3d Sally Kenney, m 4th Rosannah Young.
- iv. Elijah, d unmarried.
44. v. David, b June 13, 1793, m Reliance Small.
- vi. Benjamin, b April 1, 1796, m Mercy Jones. No children.
- vii. Mary, m Charles Higgins. She d in Chatham, Nov. 12, 1836. He d there, Sept. 30, 1876. Family.

42.

DINAH⁵ LOVELAND (Elijah⁴, Lot³) was b at Chatham, Mass., March 28, 1779, d there Oct. 17, 1874; m at Chatham, Feb'y 15, 1804, Stephen³ Ryder (George Simeon², Stephen¹), b at Chatham, Feb'y 23, 1778, d there June 12, 1861. Miss Marietta Ryder writes, March 13, 1885: "My great-grandfather, Stephen Ryder, was a very devoted Christian. He died of smallpox in Chatham, Jan'y 18, 1776, aged 49. My grandfather, George Simeon Ryder (m Mary Godfrey, a descendant of Francis Godfrey who settled in Plymouth, Mass., from England, in 1636; she was probably a daughter of George Godfrey, son of Moses Godfrey, who was one of the first settlers of Monomoyic, afterwards called Chatham), was the youngest and only surviving child of a large family carried off with the smallpox in Chatham. My father was a man justly commanding respect, and my mother

was a cheerful, hopeful person, beloved by friends and acquaintances. Children all born at Chatham:

- i. Enoch⁶ Ryder, b Dec. 16, 1801, d at Lexington, Mass., Aug. 21, 1868; m Elizabeth H. Nichols. Sea capt.
- 42a. ii. Elijah Loveland Ryder, b July 17, 1806, m Hannah Howes.
- 42b. iii. Mary Ryder, b July 21, 1808, m Orick Nickerson.
- 42c. iv. George G. Ryder, b Sept. 23, 1810, m Mercy Taylor.
- 42d. v. Mercy Ryder, b March 18, 1812, m 1st Pitts Howes, m 2d Seth Taylor.
- 42e. vi. Jerusha Ryder, b Jan'y 21, 1814, m Anthony Thacher.
- 42f. vii. Stephen Ryder, b May 1, 1816, m Caroline A. Drown.
- viii. Simeon Ryder, b Nov. 18, 1817.
- ix. Marietta Ryder, b June 4, 1820. Teacher. Compiler of Ryder Genealogy.
- 42g. x. Patia Ryder, b Dec. 8, 1823, m David Smith.

42A.

ELIJAH L.⁶ RYDER, b at Chatham, Mass., July 17, 1806, d there Feb'y 11, 1865; m there Dec. 3, 1829, Hannah Howes, b at Chatham, Oct. 7, 1806, d at Cambridge, Mass., April 5, 1851. He was a successful sea captain. Born at Chatham:

- i. Son, d in infancy.
- ii. Elijah Webster⁷ Ryder, b May 2, 1830.
- 42h. iii. Charles Edwin Ryder, b Sept. 11, 1840, m Frances Amelia Street.

42B.

CHARLES E.⁷ RYDER, b at Chatham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1840, m at Norwalk, Conn., March 21, 1867, Frances A. Street, b at Darien, Conn., Sept. 9, 1811. He followed the sea, went as first mate on foreign voyages, once as captain, d at Norwalk, June 11, 1880. Children born at Norwalk:

- i. Daisy Frances⁸ Ryder, b Aug. 29, 1869.
- ii. Clara Maria Ryder, b June 12, 1875.

42B.

MARY⁶ RYDER, b at Chatham, Mass., July 24, 1808, d there Sept. 22, 1852; m there, April 15, 1834, Orick Nickerson, b

at Chatham, Jan'y 10, 1814, died there March 9, 1892. In early life Mr. Nickerson was a trader in dry goods and groceries, later he followed farming. Children born at Chatham:

- 42*i*. i. Cornelius⁷ Nickerson, b March 14, 1836, m Mrs. Ellen J. Gulliver.
- 42*j*. ii. Osborn Nickerson, b May 25, 1846, m Mary L. Dodge.
- iii. Elle Nickerson, b Oct. 20, 1847, d Sept. 3, 1848.

42*l*.

CORNELIUS⁷ NICKERSON, b at Chatham, Mass., March 14, 1836, m there July 12, 1861, Mrs. Ellen J. Gulliver, *nee* Tracy, b at Portland, Me., April 16, 1836. Engineer. Children born in Mass., first in Charleston, second in Chelsea:

- i. Edward Osborn⁸ Nickerson, b March 12, 1862, d at Portland, Oct. 1, 1865.
- ii. Albert Elliott Nickerson, b July 22, 1864. Dry goods clerk. Boston.

42*j*.

OSBORN⁷ NICKERSON, b at Chatham Port, May 25, 1846, m at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1871, Mary L. Dodge, b at Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1846. When 17 years of age he went to Chicago and engaged in the grain trade. Was one of the firm of Horace Burton & Co., maltsters. At the earnest request of his father and family he returned to his native town in 1879, and settled upon the old Nickerson homestead, which was purchased of the Indians 1660-1672. Mr. Nickerson is a descendant of William Nickerson who came from England in 1636. (See Nickerson Gen.) He is also a descendant of the "Mayflower" through Patience, the daughter of Elder William Brewster, and Gov. Prentice, of Plymouth, who married her in 1649. Hannah Prentice married Nathaniel, son of Rev. John Mayo. Mr. Nickerson descends from the Mayos. He has represented his district in the legislature, been a member of the school board and superintendent of public schools, and is now (1894) selectman and postmaster of Chatham Port. No children.

42*c*.

GEORGE G.⁶ RYDER, b at Chatham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1810, d at Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1880, buried in Mt. Auburn

Cemetery; m at Chatham, Jan'y 24, 1833, Mercy Taylor, b there Jan'y 17, 1812, d there Oct. 2, 1888. He was a sea captain, also ship chandler. Children, first two born at Chatham, the rest at Cambridge:

424. i. George Everette⁷ Ryder, b Nov. 11, 1835, m Elizabeth Taylor.
424. ii. Mercy French Ryder, b March 22, 1838, m Horatio Towne.
- iii. Selina West Ryder, b June 11, 1840.
- iv. Edwin Clarence Ryder, b Aug. 3, 1844.
- v. Clara Taylor Ryder, b Nov. 29, 1855, d at C., Jan'y 1, 1857.

42K.

GEORGE E.⁷ RYDER, b at Chatham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1835, m there Oct. 10, 1859, Elizabeth Taylor, b at Chatham, June 9, 1838. For a number of years with his father in ship chandlery, now (1884) with his son Everette in the manufacture of elastics. P. O., Newton, Mass. Centre St. Children born at Cambridge, Mass.:

- i. Clara Lucretia⁸ Ryder, b Aug. 11, 1861.
- ii. Everette Taylor Ryder, b July 17, 1863, m Feb'y 16, 1893, Lottie Lincoln Thayer.
- iii. Harriet Elizabeth Ryder, b Sept. 25, 1868, d Jan'y 9, 1870.

42L.

MERCY F.⁷ RYDER, b at Chatham, Mass., March 22, 1838, m at Cambridge, Mass., April 30, 1867, Horatio Towne, b at Salem, Mass., May 10, 1828. Jeweler. P. O., Cambridgeport, Mass. Born at Cambridge:

- i. Alden Clarence⁸ Towne, b Oct. 21, 1770.

42D.

MERCY⁶ RYDER, b at Chatham, Mass., March 18, 1812, d there Nov. 30, 1891; m there July 30, 1833, Pitts Howes, b at Chatham, Feb'y 8, 1810. Sea captain. He was lost at sea in a severe snow storm, April 12, 1841. She m 2d at Chatham, May 1, 1872, Seth Taylor, b at Chatham, Aug. 12, 1812. Sea captain. P. O., Chatham. Born at Chatham:

- i. Mercy Maria⁷ Howes, b Nov. 21, 1835. Teacher. D at C., Dec. 26, 1893.

42E.

JERUSHA⁶ RYDER, b at Chatham, Mass., Jan'y 31, 1814, m there Nov. 1, 1838, Anthony Thacher, b at Dartmouth, Mass., Dec., 1808, d at Chatham, Aug. 12, 1879. Shipbuilder. Mr. Thacher was for a number of years engaged in a successful fish business, associated with Isaac and Timothy Loveland under the firm name of Loveland & Thacher. The company was located at Sandy Point. He also had a cooperage establishment. Born at Chatham:

- 42m. i. Albert⁷ Thacher, b April 29, 1841, m Lottie Ann Taylor.

42M.

ALBERT⁷ THACHER, b at Chatham, Mass., April 29, 1841, m there Jan'y 1, 1863, Lottie Ann Taylor, b at Chatham, Jan'y 13, 1844. Proprietor of a dry and fancy goods store. P. O., Chatham. Children born at Chatham:

- i. Albert Francis⁸ Thacher, b Aug. 26, 1863.
- ii. Anthony Edwin Thacher, b Aug. 31, 1864.
- iii. Walter Clinton Thacher, b March 29, 1867.
- iv. Lottie Maria Thacher, b Nov. 12, 1873.

42F.

STEPHEN⁶ RYDER, b at Chatham, Mass., May 1, 1816, d in Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1859. Woodlawn Cemetery, Chelsea, Mass. Sea captain. M at Chatham, Nov. 13, 1849, Caroline A. Drown, b at Kennebec, Me., Aug. 7, 1823. Born at Chelsea:

- i. Lizzie Frances⁷ Ryder, b Jan'y 30, 1852, d April 10, 1875. Woodlawn Cemetery.

42G.

PATIA⁶ RYDER, b at Chatham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1823, d there April 2, 1850; m at Chatham, Nov. 25, 1847, David Smith, b at Chatham, Oct. 23, 1825. Carpenter. Sea captain. Teacher. Inventor of an ice machine. P. O., Washington, D. C. Born at Chatham:

- i. Patia Ryder⁷ Smith, b March 31, 1850.

43.

JOSEPH⁵ LOVELAND (Elijah⁴, Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b at Chatham, Mass., May 2, 1788, d there Sept. 5, 1874; m at Chatham, April 13, 1810, Thankful Buck, *nee* Eldridge, d at Chatham, Oct. 7, 1814, *l.* 26; m 2d at Chatham, June 23, 1815, Martha (Patty) Snow, b at Brewster, Mass., d at Chatham, Jan'y 17, 1858; m 3d at Chatham, Dec. 9, 1860, Sally Kenney, b at Harwich, Mass., d at Chatham, April 16, 1865; m 4th at Chatham, May 26, 1867, Mrs. Rosannah Young (Hamilton), of Harwich. Mr. Loveland was a lighthouse keeper twenty-seven years. Children born at Chatham:

- i. Elijah⁶, b Aug. 27, 1811, m at Chatham, Aug., 1838, Almira Young, b at Chatham, July 26, 1809. Steamboat captain on the sea. He lived opposite his cousin, Timothy V. Loveland. He died at Chatham, Aug. 17, 1885. She d there Sept. 13, 1885. They had no children.
45. ii. John Buck, b May 26, 1813, m Elizabeth S. Chase.
- iii. Joseph, b Feb'y 2, 1815, m at Harwich, Mass., May 12, 1842, Elizabeth Baker, b at C., Nov. 28, 1820. No children. Harwich.
46. iv. Thankful, b Aug. 13, 1817, m Capt. Samuel D. Eldridge.
47. v. Hannah, b Dec. 18, 1818, m Capt. David E. Mayo.
48. vi. Reuben Snow, b Dec. 9, 1820, m 1st Marinda Mayo, m 2d Abbie L. Merrick.
- vii. Henry Dearborn, b 1822. In the U. S. Navy.
49. viii. Winslow, b May 7, 1826, m 1st Sarah M. Hammond, m 2d Maria W. Gould.
50. ix. Benjamin Franklin, b May 5, 1827, m Betsey B. Rich.

The tradition in this family is that "Elijah⁴ and a brother removed from Connecticut to Chatham." Elijah⁴ died when his family were young and they were bound out. Capt. Winslow⁶ Loveland writes, May 19, 1883: "I have heard my father say that my grandfather Elijah⁴ came to Chatham from Connecticut with a cousin."

45.

JOHN B.⁶ LOVELAND (Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴) was b at Chatham, Mass., May 26, 1813, d at Balize, Honduras, Dec., 1836; m at West Harwich, Mass., Aug. 6, 1835, Elizabeth S. Chase, b there Nov. 1, 1813. She m 2d, Dec. 1, 1846, Joseph Crowell; she m 3d, Dec. 1, 1864, Ezra Howes. She had by Mr. Loveland, born at West Harwich:

- i. John F.⁷ b July 8, 1836, m Margaret Patterson.

51

JOHN F.⁷ LOVELAND (John B.⁶) was b at West Harwich, Mass., July 8, 1836, m Margaret Patterson, b at Nicholas, Canada East, Aug. 5, 1828. Children born in San Francisco, Cal.:

- i. John F. S.⁸, b March 23, 1869.
- ii. Lizzie K. C., b Oct. 18, 1871.

46.

THANKFUL⁶ LOVELAND (Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴) was b at Chatham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1817, d at Chatham, Mass., April 16, 1849; m at Chatham, Jan'y 15, 1838, Capt. Samuel D. Eldridge, b at Harwich, Mass., March 11, 1817. He was master of brig Gustavus Duxbury, Mass., d in the city of Para, S. A., June 25, 1850. Children born at Harwich:

- i. Lewis K.⁷ Eldridge, b June 5, 1840, d Sept. 18, 1840.
- ii. Samuel D. Eldridge, b July 14, 1844, d Aug. 28, 1844.
- iii. Thankful Eldridge, b Jan'y 26, 1849, d March 6, 1849.

47.

HANNAH⁶ LOVELAND (Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴) was b at Chatham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1818, m there Jan'y 22, 1840, Capt. David E. Mayo, b at Chatham, Sept. 14, 1816, d there Feb'y 22, 1889. Steamboat captain. She d at Chatham, Jan'y 7, 1888. Children born at Chatham:

- i. David A.⁷ Mayo, b Oct. 1, 1841, d at Chelsea, Mass., Feb'y 22, 1842.
- ii. Henry A. Mayo, b Dec. 26, 1842.
- iii. David L. Mayo, b Sept. 13, 1844, m at Booth Bay, Me., Nov. 3, 1873, Emma E. Marson, b there 1844. Chelsea.

- iv. Cleora E. Mayo, b April 10, 1817, d at C., Nov. 9, 1850.
- v. Flora Mayo, b July 18, 1851, m at Chelsea, May 11, 1879, John Wesley Farmer. They had b at Jamaica Plains, Mass.: Laura Hayes Farmer, b Nov. 12, 1880, d April 21, 1883.
- vi. Cora Mayo, b July 18, 1851, m at Chelsea, Oct. 1, 1878, George F. Taft. Children: Born in Chelsea, Feb'y 27, 1880, Augustus Reed Taft; b in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1881, Marion N. Taft. P. O., Winthrop Post, Mass.

48.

REUBEN S.⁶ LOVELAND (Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴) was b at Chatham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1820, m there Jan'y 8, 1852, Marinda Mayo, b at Chatham, Jan'y 14, 1825, d there Dec. 9, 1864; m 2d at Chatham, Jan'y 16, 1867, Abbie L. Merrick, *nec* Taylor, b at Chatham, May 4, 1810, d May 22, 1888. Mason. Children born at Chatham:

- i. Clarina⁷ Adella, b Oct. 19, 1852, m at Providence, R. I., Sept. 7, 1876, Walter A. Crandall, d 1878. She d at P., April 2, 1877.
- ii. Reuben Snow, b Sept. 1, 1856, d at C., Oct. 1, 1856.
- iii. Ella Mayo, b Nov. 23, 1860.
- iv. Reuben Clinton, b April 25, 1872.
- v. Benjamin Alpheus, b Feb'y 19, 1875.

49.

CAPT. WINSLOW⁶ LOVELAND (Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴) was b at Chatham, Mass., May 7, 1826, m there July 6, 1848, Sarah M. Hammond, b at Chatham, Feb'y 24, 1828, d there Sept. 17, 1854; m 2d at Jamaica Plains, Mass., April 2, 1857, Maria W. Gould, b at Chatham, March 1, 1829. Ocean steamboat captain. P. O., E. Boston, St Trenton. Children, the first two born at Chatham, the rest at E. Boston, Mass.:

- i. Cleora Estella⁷, b April 5, 1851.
- ii. Sarah W., b April 25, 1854, d at C., Sept. 11, 1854.

52. iii. Herbert Winslow, b March 6, 1859, m Helen W. Harding.
- iv. Joseph W., b Oct. 1, 1861, m at E. Boston, Irene O. Atkins, June 9, 1887, b at E. Boston. They have b at E. Boston, Osborn W.⁸ Loveland, b Aug. 6, 1888.
- v. Minnie, b Oct. 20, 1869, d at E. Boston, July 17, 1870.

52.

HERBERT W.⁷ LOVELAND (Capt. Winslow⁶) was b in East Boston, Mass., March 6, 1859, m in Hyde Park, Mass., June 18, 1891, Helen W. Harding, b in Portland, Me., Dec. 16, 1858. P. O., Hyde Park. Born at Hyde Park:

- i. Winslow Harding⁸, b July 27, 1892.

50.

BENJAMIN F.⁶ LOVELAND (Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴) was b at Chatham, Mass., May 5, 1827, m at Truro, Mass. Nov. 25, 1849, Betsey B. Rich, b at Truro, June 3, 1826. He d at S. Truro, Nov. 3, 1893. Children b at Truro:

- i. Samuel E.⁷, b Oct. 20, 1850, d Dec. 11, 1850.
- ii. Benjamin E., b Nov. 28, 1852, d Nov. 28, 1871. He was lost at sea in a gale almost in sight of home.

44

DAVID⁵ LOVELAND (Elijah⁴, Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b at Chatham, Mass., June 24, 1793, m in Harwich, Mass., April 12, 1816, Reliance Snow Small, b in Harwich, Mass., March 25, 1795. Mariner. D at South Harwich, May 12, 1860. She d there Jan'y 9, 1880. Children born at South Harwich, Mass.:

- i. James⁶, b June 30, 1817, d Sept. 2, 1838, in Baranquilla (Spanish Main). Unm.
53. ii. Lydia Small, b Feb'y 20, 1820, m W. S. Albertson.
54. iii. Hannah Buck, b Oct. 8, 1822, m Z. H. Chase.
55. iv. David, b June 25, 1825, m Emeline Nickerson.
- v. Nathaniel Small, b Nov. 22, 1827, d Jan'y, 1851, at Auxeyale, West Indies. Unm.
- vi. Reliance, b Oct. 15, 1830. Unm.
56. vii. Rebecca Swift, b Nov., 16, 1833, m W. N. Small.
57. viii. Benjamin Swift, b Nov. 11, 1837, m Adelaide Bragdon.
58. ix. James, b June 21, 1841, m Loretta Nickerson.

53.

LYDIA S.⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Elijah⁴) was b at South Harwich, Mass., Feb'y 20, 1820, m there Oct. 23, 1840, William Sweeten Albertson, b in Groton, Conn., July 15, 1805, d in E. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1860. She d there Feb'y 3, 1884. P. O., E. Boston. Children, first two born at South Harwich, the rest at East Boston:

- i. Mary Eliza⁷ Albertson, b March 11, 1842.
- ii. William Albertson, b Jan'y 26, 1844, d in E. Boston, Feb'y 19, 1848.
- iii. William Henry Albertson, b March 26, 1850, m in E. B., Jan'y 3, 1875, Annie O. Casco, b in Boston, June 25, 1854. Children b in E. Boston: Florence Evelyn, Oct. 7, 1875; Walter Everette, June 9, 1877.
- iv. Emma Florence Albertson, b Nov. 8, 1856, m in E. Boston, Jan'y 31, 1884, A. M. Sturdivant, b in Cumberland, Me., May 31, 1852.

54.

HANNAH B.⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Elijah⁴) was b at South Harwich, Mass., Oct. 8, 1822, m there March 23, 1840, Zebina Horton Chase, b at West Harwich, Mass., June 30, 1820. Children, first born at South Harwich, the last at New Bedford, Mass., the rest at West Harwich:

- i. Wilson⁷ Chase, b Oct. 24, 1841, m Hannah M. Manchester.
- ii. Robert Bruce Chase, b March 25, 1845; m.
- iii. Zebina Whitman Chase, b March 18, 1847, m Charlotte Brown Hussey.
- iv. Andrew Byron Chase, b Aug. 12, 1849, m Nancy Lewis Hillman.
- v. Sabra Eugenia Chase, b 1857; unm.
- vi. Rebecca Loveland Chase, b 1857, m Charles Taber Ennis.
- vii. Ida Maria Chase, b 1863, m Antoine Manuel Fratis.

55.

DAVID⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Elijah⁴) was b at S. Harwich, Mass., June 25, 1825, m there Jan'y 1, 1850, Emeline Nick-

erson, b there June 15, 1827. He d at S. Harwich, Feb'y 14, 1871. Painter. He was a kind and considerate man, retiring in disposition, regular attendant at church, and esteemed by all who knew him. Rep. Brocton, Mass. Children, first born at S. Harwich, second at E. Boston, Mass.:

- i. Charles Hyde⁷, b Sept. 24, 1850, m at Lavonia, N. H., Nov. 29, 1883, Carrie Josephine Davis, b at Sunapee, N. H., May 24, 1859. Rep. They have b at Brocton: Ralph Albion⁸, b Aug. 7, 1887.
- ii. David Ellsworth, b Oct. 22, 1860, m at Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 3, 1884, Minnie Celeste Rounsaville, b at Charlestown, Feb'y 18, 1867. Rep. They have b at Somerville, Mass., Hazel Emeline⁸, b Sept. 26, 1885.

56

REBECCA S.⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Elijah⁴) was b in South Harwich, Mass., Nov. 16, 1833, m there June 1, 1858, Watson Nickerson Small, b at South Harwich, Aug. 12, 1837. Children, first b at South Harwich, the second in Boston, Mass.:

- i. Adin Capron⁷ Small, b Sept. 6, 1863; m.
- ii. Melville Webb Small, b Nov., 1871.

57.

BENJAMIN S.⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Elijah⁴) was b in South Harwich, Mass., Nov. 11, 1837, m at East Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1864, Adelaide Bragdon, b there Dec. 21, 1841. He d in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1888. Painter. He served three years in the War of the Rebellion. Enlisted in the Greenough Guards of East Boston, and served in the 29th Mass. Reg. Was wounded. He fell from a building on which he was working, dying the same day. Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. Stella Louise⁷, b May 21, 1868.

58.

JAMES⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Elijah⁴) was b at South Harwich, Mass., June 21, 1841, m at East Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1863, Loretta Nickerson, dau. of Joseph P. and Almira Nickerson, b at South Harwich, May 2, 1839. He d at E. Boston, Aug. 28,

1892. Was a house, ship and sign painter and dealer in paints, oils, etc. Children born in East Boston:

- i. Harold¹, b March 3, 1865, m in E. Boston, Hattie F. Dill, May 10, 1893. Book-keeper.
- ii. James Wallace, b March 4, 1868, d in East Boston, Aug. 28, 1892. Instructor in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology. Unm.
- iii. Charles Mayo Nickerson, b Feb'y 6, 1873.

7.

ELIZUR³ LOVELAND (Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b in Glas., Conn., m there May 17, 1758, Ruth, dau. of Thomas Sparks. He served in the Rev. Army; enlisted from Wethersfield; was in the campaign around N. Y., 1776; taken prisoner with several hundred others at the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, and was exchanged Jan'y 1, 1777.—Conn. Roster, pages 108, 120. Farmer. In Glastonbury Town Records, Book B, p. 73, we find his family:

- i. Elizur⁴, Jun., b April 12, 1759, d at G., Dec. 19, 1771.
59. ii. Nathan, b Feb'y 25, 1761, m Deborah Dodge.
- iii. Amos, b Sept. 1, 1762, m Jemima Dickinson, Jan'y 13, 1785.
- iv. Rachel, b March 1, 1764.
60. v. Aaron, b Feb'y 1, 1766, m Susanna Chapman.
- vi. Ruth, b Feb'y 1, 1768.
61. vii. Francis, b April 1, 1770, m Hannah Stevens.
- viii. Mille, b Jan'y 17, 1772.
- ix. Annie, b Sept. 24, 1773.
- x. Elizabeth, b Jan'y 2, 1776, m Joel Phelps. She d in Marshfield, Vt., about 1871. Had: Asa, Joel and Roxa Phelps.
- xi. Onor, b March 21, 1779.
- xii. Caturah, b 1783, m Joshua Smith. She d in Marshfield, 1872. Had: Jessie, Otis, Nathan, Mason, Daniel and Diana Smith.

59.

NATHAN⁵ LOVELAND (Elizur⁴, Lot³) was b at Glas., Conn., Feb'y 25, 1761, m there Dec. 2, 1784, Deborah, dau. of

Nathan Dodge, of Colchester, Conn. Blacksmith and farmer. Children, first three b in Glas., the rest in Livonia, N. Y.:

- i. Philather⁶, b Oct. 3, 1785.
62. ii. Nathan, b Feb'y 7, 1788, m Philena Whitney.
- iii. John, b July 30, 1792.
- iv. Jared, m Philena Harmond. Had: William and Mary.
- v. Enoch, m and moved to Mich. Had: Norman, killed in the army; George, Harvey and Jared.
- vi. Harvey.
- vii. Leander.
- viii. Abigail.

62.

NATHAN⁶ LOVELAND (Nathan⁵) was b at Glas., Conn., Feb'y 7, 1788, moved to Aurora, N. Y., 1819, m Philena Whitney. She d at Aurora, June 9, 1819. He d there April 14, 1819. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. Children, first four b at Livonia, N. Y., the last at Aurora:

63. i. Olive⁷, b April 14, 1812, m Ormund Booth.
- ii. George, b March 22, 1813, d in Laporte, Ind., Feb'y 22, 1851. Unm. Chairmaker.
- iii. Maria, b 1814, d in infancy.
- iv. Sarah, b June 25, 1816, m ——— Artwell; m 2d, Oct. 18, 1876, John Stone, b at Warsaw, N. Y. They have: Marcus⁸ Artwell, b April 10, 1843.
64. v. Ellen C., b Feb'y 14, 1819, m Bradford T. Paine.

63.

OLIVE⁷ LOVELAND (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵) was b in Livonia, N. Y., April 14, 1812, d in Reynolds Township, Montcalm Co., Mich., March 30, 1884; m at Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1838, Ormund Booth, b at Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 25, 1812, d in Genesee, Mich., Sept. 21, 1857, buried in Pine Run Cemetery. She m 2d at Mt. Morris, Mich., May 21, 1860, Simeon E. Stuart, b May 22, 1800. He d at Chesaning, Mich., June 20, 1875. Farmers. Cong. Ch. Children, first five b at Flint, Mich., the last in Genesee, Mich.:

- i. Dwight Orlando⁸ Booth, b Dec. 12, 1839, m Viola E. Atkins, July 4, 1864.

- ii. Henry Wallace Booth, b Sept. 23, 1811. Physician. M at Bay City, Mich., Lorinda E. Niles, of Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1867. No children.
- iii. Francis Mason Booth, b June 30, 1813, m Melvina Stuart, March 23, 1865.
- iv. Harvey M. Booth, b March 2, 1815, d April 16, 1845.
- 63*a*. v. Augustine Eliza Booth, b Sept. 7, 1817, m James W. Stuart.
- 63*b*. vi. Alsace Lucinda Booth, b June 13, 1850, m James Alexander.

63A.

AUGUSTINE E.^s BOOTH, b in Flint, Mich., Sept. 7, 1847, m in Genesee Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1862, James W. Stuart, b in Junius, N. Y., June 30, 1839. Children, first born in Lawrence, Mich., the next two in Hamilton, Mich., the last in Chesaning, Mich.:

- i. Olive M^o. Stuart, b Sept. 6, 1864, m at Reynold, Mich., Winfield S. Pardee, Dec. 27, 1891. She d at Howard City, Mich., Dec. 18, 1892.
- ii. Wallace O. Stuart, b Aug. 5, 1868.
- iii. James A. Stuart, b Aug. 20, 1870, m at Reynold, Dec. 27, 1891, Harriet A. Smith.
- iv. Charles F. Stuart, b Oct. 11, 1877.

63B.

ALSACE L.^s BOOTH, b in Genesee, Mich., June 13, 1850, m in Decatur, Mich., Jan'y 25, 1866, James Alexander, b in Yates, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1836. Children, first born in Thetford (Genesee), Mich., the next five at Chesaning, Mich., the two last at Howard City, Mich.:

- i. Francis Meritt^o Alexander, b April 8, 1867, d in H. City, April 9, 1882.
- ii. Julia Linn Alexander, b July 28, 1868.
- iii. Minnie May Alexander, b Oct. 3, 1871.
- iv. Walter Merton Alexander, b March 14, 1873.
- v. Laura Jane Alexander, b May 9, 1876.
- vi. Fred Bradford Alexander, b Dec. 24, 1878.
- vii. Will Ray Alexander, b May 22, 1883.
- viii. Guy Earlscoot Alexander, b Nov. 12, 1885.

64.

ELLEN C.⁷ LOVELAND (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵) was b in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb'y 14, 1819, m at Aurora, June 22, 1843, Bradford T. Paine, b there May 30, 1819. Shoemaker. Episcopal Church. P. O., Lake Geneva, Wis. Born in Geneva, Wis.:

- i. James Branch⁸ Paine, b Oct. 12, 1844, d Dec. 17, 1860.
- 64a. ii. Susan Azubah Paine, b July 5, 1847, m C. D. Kinne.
- iii. Mary Ellen Paine, b Jan'y 15, 1849, d March 27, 1849.
- iv. Frederick B. Paine, b Sept. 20, 1854, d Aug. 11, 1861.
- v. Carrie Isabel Paine, b Feb'y 8, 1859, d March 7, 1862.

64A.

SUSAN A.⁸ PAINE, b in Geneva, Wis., July 5, 1847, m there Dec. 28, 1869, Charles Dunning Kinne, b in Weedsport, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1845, d at Ishpeming, Mich., Sept. 11, 1890; buried at Lake Geneva, Wis. Grocer. Epis. Ch. Born at Lake Geneva:

- i. Harry Loveland⁹ Kinne, b Oct. 30, 1877.

60.

AARON⁵ LOVELAND, (Elizur⁴, Lot³) was b in Glas., Conn., Feb'y 1, 1766, m there Oct. 1, 1789, Susanna, dau. of Jonah Chapman. Blacksmith. Book B, p. 160, Glas. Fam. Rec., gives:

- i. Harriet⁶, b Dec. 6, 1790, m Elijah Dealing.
65. ii. Horace, b Dec. 23, 1792, m Betsey Myers, m 2d Hope, dau. of Timothy Stevens.
66. iii. David, b Jan'y 1, 1796, m Amy Lowrey.
- iv. Lucy (Loicá), b Aug. 19, 1799, m Harman Williams.
- v. Lucinda (Cinda), b March 17, 1802, m Randall Munson.
- vi. Aurora, b July 1, 1805, m Malodi Lorie.
- vii. Asel, b Oct. 11, 1807, m Emily Newell.
- viii. Eliza, b Nov. 15, 1811, m Reuben Beard.

65.

HORACE⁶ LOVELAND (Aaron⁵, Elizur⁴) was b in Glas., Conn., Dec. 23, 1792, m there Betsey Myres, m 2d in Glas., Hope, dau. of Timothy Stevens. Henry E.⁷ is her son. She is sister to Hannah, wife of Francis⁵ Loveland. Children born in Glas.:

67. i. Edwin⁷, b Oct. 25, 1815, m Emily⁶ Loveland.
 ii. Ira E.
 iii. Henry E.

67.

EDWIN⁷ LOVELAND (Horace⁶) was b at Glas., Conn., Oct. 25, 1815, m there Aug. 28, 1836, Emily⁶ Loveland (da. 61), b at Glas., May 2, 1813. Tanner and currier. Republican. Children, first two born at Hebron, Conn., the last at Vernon, Conn.:

68. i. Charles⁸, b April 13, 1837, m Annie Murphy.
 69. ii. Alden Jewett, b July 2, 1850, m Ellen L. Cady.
 70. iii. Emma A., b June 2, 1851, m Frederick Swagirt.

68.

CHARLES⁸ LOVELAND (Edwin⁷, Horace⁶) was b in Hebron, Conn., April 13, 1837, m in Ship Harbor, Nova Scotia, Nov. 27, 1861, Annie Murphy, b there March 29, 1843. House decorator. Prohibitionist. Children, first born at Prince Edwards Island, the second and third at Ship Harbor, the fourth at Hebron, the fifth at City Island, N. Y.; the sixth at New London, Conn.; the seventh at Salem, Mass.; the eighth and ninth at Gloucester, Mass.; the tenth at Fairport, N. Y.; the eleventh at Rochester, N. Y.:

- i. Nettie⁹, b Nov. 10, 1862.
 ii. Annie, b April 9, 1864, d Nov. 5, 1877.
 iii. Alefa, b Oct. 27, 1865, d July 19, 1886.
 iv. Charles, b April 29, 1867.
 v. Robert Vincent, b July 11, 1869.
 vi. Minnie, b March 4, 1873, d Jan'y 21, 1874.
 vii. Katie, b Dec. 9, 1875.
 viii. Jytha, b Aug. 27, 1877.
 ix. Annie, b Sept. 22, 1879.
 x. Linyard, b Aug. 22, 1881.
 xi. Ivy, b Aug. 27, 1883, d July 19, 1884.

69.

ALDEN J.⁸ LOVELAND (Edwin⁷, Horace⁶) was b in Hebron, Conn., July 2, 1850, m in East Hampton, Conn., July 10, 1871, Ellen L. Cady, b there Sept. 19, 1851. Cooper and house

carpenter. Republican. Children, first born in Glas., Conn.; the second and last in Hebron; the third at Morrow Station, Mansfield Township, Conn.; the fourth and fifth at South Manchester, Conn.:

- i. Edwin Clifford³, b Aug. 14, 1872.
- ii. Cora Amelia, b Dec. 5, 1876.
- iii. Etta Louise, b Nov. 6, 1879.
- iv. Ernest Alden, b March 14, 1882.
- v. Lena May, b Nov. 18, 1884.
- vi. Bertha Josephine, b Nov. 28, 1886.

70.

EMMA A.⁸ LOVELAND (Edwin⁷, Horace⁶) was b in Vernon, Conn., June 2, 1854, m in Hebron, Conn., Feb'y 1, 1880, Frederick Swagirt, b in South Glas., Conn., 1855. Farmer. Children born in Hebron:

- i. Lewis Bissell⁹ Swagirt, b June 18, 1882, d April 22, 1884.
- ii. Irving Frederick Swagirt, b May 20, 1885.

66.

DAVID⁶ LOVELAND (Aaron⁵, Elizur⁴) was b at Glas., Conn., Jan'y 1, 1796, d at Wakeman, O., April 14, 1863; m in Trumbull County, O., March 6, 1817, Amy, dau. of Samuel Lowrey, b at Wethersfield, Conn., 1796, d at Wakeman, June 21, 1863. Farmer. Repub. Came to Ohio with his father in 1814. She with her parents in 1804. They moved to Huron Co., 1832; Ashland Co., 1835; Erie Co., 1853, and lastly to Wakeman, 1855. Children:

71. i. Richard Porter⁷, b Jan'y 29, 1818, m Hannah M. Austin.
72. ii. Roswell L., b April 6, 1821, m Catharine McGuire.
73. iii. Amanda M., b July 21, 1825, m Lewis H. Cass.
74. iv. Seymour Chapman, b July 20, 1828, m Harriet⁷ House.

71.

RICHARD P.⁷ LOVELAND (David⁶, Aaron⁵) was b in Vienna Tp., Trumbull Co., O., Jan'y 29, 1818, m at Ashland, O., Dec. 11, 1841, Hannah M. Austin, b at Bath, N. H., March 27, 1823. Children, first two born in Ashland, the third at Aztalan,

Wis.; the fourth, fifth and seventh at Elba, Dodge Co., Wis., the sixth in Milan Tp., Huron Co., O., and the three last in Mercer Co., Mo.:

75. i. Charles A.⁸, b Sept. 11, 1812, m Sarah J. Keith.
- ii. Lewis B., b Nov. 10, 1811, m in Winnebago Co., Ill., Nov. 10, 1881, Emma Weyget.
- iii. Martin E., b March 9, 1817, m in Mercer Co., Mo., Sept. 15, 1871, Mary S. Boyles. They have: Minnie M., Allie M., and Stephen P.
- iv. Amy A., b Feb'y 20, 1850, m in Livingston Co., Mo., Nov. 18, 1867, Wesley Wilkerson. They have: Frank, Eva, Richard Porter, Delila J., John, Maud F., and Claud.
- v. Seymour H., b April 11, 1852, m at Rockford, Ill., Oct. 7, 1875, Adelaide Norcross. They have: Arthur and Paul.
- vi. Amanda M., b May 15, 1854, d Sept. 25, 1855.
- vii. John T., b Aug. 30, 1856.
- viii. Say, b March 9, 1859, m at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 10, 1875, Nelson J. Hyde. They have: Nettie.
- ix. Gilbert, b Jan'y 28, 1863.

75.

CHARLES A.⁸ LOVELAND (Richard P.⁷, David⁶) was b in Ashland, O., Sept. 11, 1812, m in Mercer Co., Mo., May 8, 1861, Sarah J. Keith, b there Dec. 31, 1814. Her parents were from Ohio. Mr. Loveland moved to Wisconsin in 1816, then to Mercer Co., where he now owns a well stocked farm of 300 acres. Served in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion, Co. C, 30th Reg., E. M. M., in 1862, disc. July 28, 1865. Farmer and carpenter. Rep. Member A. T. & A. M. Members U. B. Ch. P. O., Half Rock, Mo. Children born in Mercer Co.:

76. i. William P.⁹, b June 1, 1865, m Josephine Boyles.
- ii. Lewis T., b Nov. 22, 1876.
- iii. Amy M., b Oct. 9, 1881.
- iv. Bertha V., b Oct. 14, 1885.

76.

WILLIAM P.⁹ LOVELAND (Charles A.⁸) was b in Mercer Co., Mo., June 1, 1865, m there Feb'y 28, 1889, Josephine Boyles, b there Dec. 12, 1870. Farmer. Rep. She U. B. Ch. Born in Mercer Co.:

- i. Cecil A.¹⁰, b May 14, 1890, d Jan'y 13, 1891.
- ii. Lowell A., b Dec. 28, 1892.
- iii. Lena V., b Jan'y 24, 1894.

72.

ROSWELL L.⁷ LOVELAND (David⁶, Aaron⁵) was b in Vienna Tp., Trumbull Co., O., April 6, 1821, m in Ashland Co., O., March 28, 1848, Catharine McGuire, b in Md., d at Medina, O., March 6, 1880. Children born in Rochester, O.:

- i. Newton W.⁸, b Feb'y 19, 1849, m Azada Herrick in Kan., March 27, 1873.
- ii. Elmer H., b Nov. 4, 1850.
- iii. Mary E., b Nov. 5, 1852.
- iv. Emma, b Nov. 3, 1854, m Peter Collins, at Medina, O., Feb'y 19, 1873.
- v. Charles, b Dec. 11, 1857.
- vi. Herbert Peter, b Jan'y 11, 1859.
- vii. Hester Polina, b Jan'y 11, 1859, m Frank Kelsey, at Medina, April 13, 1881.
- viii. Agnes May, b May 16, 1864.
- ix. Cora Belle, b July 16, 1866.
- x. Lucy Amanda, b Jan'y 28, 1868.

73.

AMANDA M.⁷ LOVELAND (David⁶, Aaron⁵) was b in Bennington Tp., Del. Co., O., July 21, 1825, m in Ashland Co., O., Oct. 17, 1843, Lewis H. Cass, b in Wayne Co., O., Oct. 13, 1823. Children, first born in Montgomery Tp., Ashland Co.; the second in Wayne Co.; the next six in Wood Co., O.; the last in Chicago, Ill.:

- i. Amanda M.⁸ Cass, b Oct. 10, 1844, m ——— Edgar.
- ii. Lewis Oscar Cass, b Jan'y 24, 1847.
- iii. Levi L. Cass, b Oct. 2, 1849, m ——— West.

- iv. Lucy A. Cass, b Feb'y 5, 1852, m ——— Mercer.
- v. Emma Cass, b March 29, 1851.
- vi. Bayard T. Cass, b Oct. 18, 1860.
- vii. Victor H. Cass, b May 11, 1863.
- viii. Earl Hunt Cass, b Dec 1, 1865.
- ix. Florence N. Cass, b Sept. 9, 1870.

71.

SEYMOUR C.⁷ LOVELAND (David⁶, Aaron⁵) was b in Bennington Tp., Del. Co., O., July 20, 1828, m in Erie Co., O., Feb'y 20, 1850, Harriet⁵, dau. of Hannah Mary⁶ (Loveland) House (89), b in Perkins Tp., Dec. 17, 1831. Farmer. Rep. Children, first born in Montgomery Tp., Ashland Co., O.; the next three in Oxford Tp., Erie Co., O., the three next in Clarksville Tp., Huron Co., O.; the last in Washington Tp., Mercer Co., Mo.:

- i. George Porters, b Jan'y 14, 1851, d in P. Tp., Nov. 24, 1851.
- 77. ii. Melvina Marilla, b March 30, 1852, m James J. Robinson.
- 78. iii. Alice Amanda, b Aug. 11, 1853, m Daniel S. Ford.
- 79. iv. Ida Emma, b June 30, 1855, m Hilary J. Dean.
- 80. v. Cora Arvella, b Oct. 20, 1857, m Fred D. Rohrs.
- 81. vi. Homer Bruce, b Dec. 12, 1858, m Sarah Lawson.
- 82. vii. Harriet May, b May 15, 1860, m Henry H. Andrews.
- 83. viii. Frances Mary, b Nov. 28, 1864, m Justin P. Johnson.

77.

MELVINA M.⁸ LOVELAND (Seymour C.⁷) was b in Oxford Tp., Erie Co., O., March 30, 1852, m in Washington Tp., Mercer Co., Mo., Aug. 11, 1872, James J. Robinson, b in Logan Co., O., Dec. 20, 1830. Children, first two b in Washington Tp., the third in Riley Tp., Sandusky Co., O.:

- i. Seymour Orin⁹ Robinson, b July 10, 1873.
- ii. Ira Vernon Robinson, b March 20, 1874.
- iii. Lewis Bruce Robinson, b April 17, 1876.

78.

ALICE A.⁸ LOVELAND (Seymour C.⁷) was b in Oxford Tp., Erie Co., O., Aug. 11, 1853, m at Fremont, O., Dec. 1, 1879,

Daniel S. Ford, b in Liberty Tp., Union Co., O., Nov. 20, 1840. Farmer. Rep. Both M. E. Ch. He was a soldier in the Union Army. Enlisted in Co. C, 17th O. V. V. I. Dis. at the close of the war, at Louisville, Ky., July 16, 1865. Children born in Allen Tp., Union Co., O.:

- i. Flora Salela⁹ Ford, b Aug. 25, 1881.
- ii. Harriet Arvilla Ford, b Dec. 16, 1882, d Sept. 21, 1890.
- iii. Birchard Hayes Ford, b March 7, 1884.
- iv. Celia Elmo Ford, b March 6, 1889.
- v. Earl Vivian Ford, b July 5, 1890.

79.

IDA E.⁸ LOVELAND (Seymour C.⁷) was b in Oxford Tp., Erie Co., O., June 30, 1855, m in Washington Tp., Mercer Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1872, Hilary J. Dean, b in Tazwell Co., Ill., May 6, 1852. Children, first born in Washington Tp., the rest in Tazwell Co.:

- i. Mazell Alton⁹ Dean, b March 20, 1874.
- ii. Delbert E. Dean, b Aug. 17, 1876.
- iii. Harriet Luetta Dean, b July 21, 1882.
- iv. Seymour J. Dean, b Aug. 23, 1887.

80.

CORA A.⁸ LOVELAND (Seymour C.⁷) was b in Clarksfield Tp., Huron Co., O., Oct. 20, 1857, m at Fremont, O., Feb'y 10, 1879, Fred D. Rohrs, b in Germany, Europe, Sept. 15, 1857. Moved from Fremont to Ill., and from there to Henry Co., O. No children.

81.

HOMER B.⁸ LOVELAND (Seymour C.⁷) was b in Clarksfield Tp., Huron Co., O., Dec. 12, 1858, m at West Louisburg, Champaign Co., O., Aug. 27, 1880, Sarah Lawson. Children born in Allen Tp., Union Co., O.:

- i. Alta May⁹, b Aug. 9, 1881.
- ii. Florence Ethel, b Jan'y 9, 1883.
- iii. Cecil C., b July 4, 1888.

82.

HARRIET M.^s LOVELAND (Seymour C.⁷) was b in Clarksfield Tp., Huron Co., O., May 15, 1860, m at Fremont, O., Feb'y 12, 1879, Henry H. Andrews, b at Lyons, N. Y., Jan'y 5, 1852. Children, first born in Madison Tp., Sandusky Co., O., the rest in Allen Tp., Union Co., O.:

- i. Emanuel Seymour^a Andrews, b Dec. 2, 1881.
- ii. Muriel Montezuma Andrews, b Feb'y 29, 1884.
- iii. Norman Porter Andrews, b April 2, 1889.

83.

FRANCES M.^s LOVELAND (Seymour C.⁷) was b in Washington Tp., Mercer Co., Mo., Nov. 28, 1864, m in Union Co., O., Feb'y 1, 1882, Justin P. Johnson, b in Wood Co., O., Dec. 28, 1861. Born in Allen Tp., Union Co.:

- i. Melvina H.^a Johnson, b Nov. 12, 1889.

61.

FRANCIS^s LOVELAND (Elizur¹, Lot³) was b at Glas., Conn., April 1, 1779, d there June 8, 1839; m there Jan'y 6, 1791, Hannah, dau. of Timothy Stevens, b at Glas., Sept. 8, 1768, d Nov. 20, 1860. Francis Loveland lived and died in the east part of Glas., called Eastbury, now Buckingham. Children born in Glas.:

- i. Chester⁶, b Nov. 8, 1791, d by scalding, aged 3.
84. ii. Sylvester, b June 17, 1793, m Ruth Riley.
85. iii. James, b June 20, 1795, m Mercy Fox.
86. iv. Joshua, b May 3, 1797, m Rachel Hills.
87. v. Harvey, b June 27, 1799, m Jerusha Dickinson.
88. vi. Gilbert Celester, b July 30, 1801, m Emily Standish, m 2d Elizabeth Dunham.
89. vii. Hannah Mary, b March 18, 1804, m Selah House.
90. viii. Austin, b Sept. 12, 1807, m Nancy Lockwood.
91. ix. Ira Chester, b Nov. 22, 1811, m Lovina C. House, m 2d Charlotte Butler.
- x. Emily, b May 2, 1813, m Edwin⁷ Loveland (67).



TIMOTHY V. LOVELAND (19).

84.

SYLVESTER⁶ LOVELAND (Francis⁵, Elizur⁴) was b in Glas., Conn., June 17, 1793, m at Glas., 1815, Ruth Riley, b at Glas., Jan'y 22, 1800, d at Marshfield, Vt., April 8, 1881. He d there March 10, 1888. He moved from Glas. to Marshfield in 1816, settled on a farm there which he owned and cultivated until his death. He was reported to be able to do a man's work at the age of 92. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; enlisted under Capt. Sanford, Sept. 13, 1813, and served to Nov. 1, 1813, and drew a pension. (Conn. Roster, p. 665.) Republican. Universalist. Children born at Marshfield:

- i. Irena R.⁷, b Feb'y 17, 1822, m Chester Ira⁷ Loveland (100).
92. ii. Cyrena, b Feb'y 17, 1822, m Silas Lamberton.
- iii. Ruth, b July 22, 1825, m at Glas., Oct. 15, 1850, Ambrose Coleman, b at Marlboro, Conn., Sept. 12, 1825. She d at Stafford Springs, Conn., Nov. 7, 1876. No children.
93. iv. Marv, b July 4, 1828, m Enoch Wyman.
94. v. Francis, b Feb'y 22, 1832, m Rosella Jack.
95. vi. Daniel Richard, b May 9, 1836, m Helen M. West.
96. vii. Emily, b July 22, 1838, m Robert Tibbetts.

92.

CYRENA⁷ LOVELAND (Sylvester⁶) was b at Marshfield, Vt., Feb'y 17, 1822, m there March 5, 1843, Silas Lamberton, b at Marshfield, June 24, 1819. Children, the first born at Calais, Vt., the rest at Marshfield:

- i. Elsie⁸ Lamberton, b April 16, 1844.
- ii. Ellen Lamberton, b June 1, 1846.
- iii. Almira Lamberton, b June 8, 1850.
- iv. Jaenette Lamberton, b March 21, 1854.
- v. Wallace Lamberton, b July 17, 1857.

93.

MARY⁷ LOVELAND (Sylvester⁶) was b at Marshfield, Vt., July 4, 1828, m there Nov. 16, 1856, Enoch Wyman. Children born at Winchenden, Mass.:

- i. Nellie⁸ Wyman, b Sept. 14, 1866.
- ii. Charles Wyman, b Sept. 8, 1868.
- iii. Mayo Wyman, b July 11, 1870.

94.

FRANCIS⁷ LOVELAND (Sylvester⁶) was b at Marshfield, Vt., Feb'y 22, 1832, m at Plainfield, Vt., Rosella Jack. Children born at Marshfield:

- i. James⁸, b June 28, 1843.
- ii. Ruth, b May 7, 1849.
- iii. Lydia, b June 11, 1850.
- iv. Lizzie, b Sept. 4, 1853.
- v. Laura, b Nov. 6, 1855.
- vi. Nettie B., b June 5, 1868.

95.

DANIEL R.⁷ LOVELAND (Sylvester⁶) was b at Marshfield, Vt., May 9, 1836, m at Stratford, Vt., Feb'y 17, 1875, Helen M. West, b there March 30, 1849. Member of the State Legislature in 1888. Republican. Universalist. Born at Marshfield:

- i. Ralph⁸, b March 15, 1876, d at M., April 10, 1878.
- ii. Mable Elizabeth, b Jan'y 1, 1878.

96.

EMILY⁷ LOVELAND (Sylvester⁶) was b at Marshfield, Vt., July 23, 1838, m at Plainfield, Vt., April 22, 1856, Robert Tibbetts, b at Sherbrook, Canada, May 7, 1836. Born at Marshfield:

- i. William⁸ Tibbetts, b Dec. 22, 1857.
- ii. Daniel Tibbetts, b June 5, 1859.

85.

JAMES⁶ LOVELAND (Francis⁵, Elizur⁴) was b at East Glas., now Buckingham, Conn., Jan'y 27, 1795, d at South Manchester, Conn., April 1, 1865. Farmer. M at East Glas., Feb'y 28, 1822, Mercy, dau. of Joel Fox, b at S. M., Jan'y 6, 1795, d there April 10, 1865. Children born at Buckingham:

- i. Mercy Ann⁷, b June 18, 1822, m Henry E. Richmond. She d in Hartford, Conn., 1869. Had: Josephine, Henry and Emmer.

- ii. George Washington, b May 3, 1824.
- iii. Selden, b June 11, 1826. Soldier in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion. Draws pension.
- 97. iv. William, b June 5, 1828, m Laura Ann Warner.
- v. Marvin, b March 3, 1831, m and d in New Orleans, La., during the Civil War in 1862 or 1863. He left a dau. who m John Barthomel, pension agent at Hartford, Conn.
- vi. Albert, d young.
- 98. vii. David Asa, b Jan'y 8, 1837, m Elizabeth D. Brown.
- 99. viii. Sabin Stocking, b Dec. 1, 1839, m Nancy Roberts.

97.

WILLIAM^r LOVELAND (James⁶, Francis⁵) was b at Buckingham, Conn., June 5, 1828, m in Hartford, Conn., Jan'y 1, 1854, Laura Ann, dau. of Eli Warner, of Berlin, Conn. Mr. Loveland was a volunteer soldier in the late Civil War, was in many battles, lost a leg, and is now a pensioner. Children, first and fifth born in Berlin, Conn.; the second, third and fourth in Manchester, Conn., the two last in Hartford:

- i. Frederick Augustus⁸, b April 8, 1856. In the regular army.
- ii. Franklin Leroy, b March 11, 1857. Brickmaker.
- iii. William Eugene, b Dec., 1859. Boss brickmaker.
- iv. Julia Estelle, b 1861, d young.
- v. Belle Laura, b 1862, d 1867.
- vi. Edmund Eli, b April 8, 1866.
- vii. Arthur Lewellyn, b March 5, 1870.

98.

DAVID A.^r LOVELAND (James⁶, Francis⁵) was b in Buckingham, Conn., Jan'y 8, 1837, m at Manchester Center, Conn., April 1, 1869, Elizabeth Douglass, dau. of William Brown, of Glas., Conn.; she was b at Glas., May 11, 1843. Farmer. Soldier in the Civil War. Children born at South Manchester, Conn.:

- i. Albert Calvin⁸, b Jan'y 7, 1870.
- ii. Elizabeth (Bessie) Augusta, b April 18, 1871, m Walter B. Mather, Sept. 2, 1893.

- iii. Minnie Louisa, b Jan'y 5, 1873.
- iv. Wilbur David, b Sept. 18, 1875.
- v. Rosie Mable, b April 12, 1877.
- vi. Alexander Hunter, b Dec. 2, 1879.
- vii. Effie May, b June 19, 1881.
- viii. Roma Elizabeth, b July 7, 1884.

99.

SABIN S.⁷ LOVELAND (James⁶, Francis⁵) was b in Manchester, on the line of Glas., Conn., Dec. 1, 1839, m at Middletown, Conn., March 10, 1861, Nancy Roberts, b in Middletown, Aug. 29, 1839, d there Nov. 3, 1883. Farmer. He and dau. M. E. Ch. Children, first born in Middletown, second in Manchester and the third in Glas.:

- i. Charles S.⁸, b Sept. 12, 1862; m, one child.
- ii. Selden E., b Feb'y 11, 1864. Silver plater.
- iii. Hattie L., b July 10, 1867, m Herbert Southmayd.

86.

JOSHUA⁶ LOVELAND (Francis⁵, Elizur⁴) was b at Glas., Conn., May 3, 1796, d at East Glas., Conn., Sept. 12, 1847; m at Glas., Dec. 19, 1819, Rachel, dau. of Richard Hills, b at Glas., Sept. 17, 1796, d at E. Glas., Aug. 7, 1874. Children born at East Glastonbury—Book B, p. 180:

- 100. i. Chester Ira⁷, b Sept. 30, 1820, m Irena R.⁷ Loveland.
- ii. Watson, b June 19, 1822, m at E. Glas., Laura Bly. He d there Oct. 16, 1858. They had: Luman and Adela.
- iii. John Francis, b Sept. 11, 1832, d May 16, 1864. Enlisted in the 10th Conn., Vol. and was killed at Proctor's Creek, Va. Unm.

100.

CHESTER I.⁷ LOVELAND (Joshua⁶, Francis⁵) was b at East Glas., Conn., Sept. 30, 1820, d there Aug. 29, 1881; m at Marshfield, Vt., Dec. 6, 1846, Irena R.⁷ Loveland (dau. S⁴), b at Marshfield, Feb'y 17, 1823. Born at East Glas.:

- 101. i. Clinton Smith⁸, b Nov. 23, 1847.

101.

CLINTON S.⁸ LOVELAND (Chester I.⁷, Joshua⁶) was b at East Glas., Conn., Nov. 23, 1847, m there June 13, 1877, Hannah I., dau. of Henry O. Weirs, b at Glas., July 29, 1852. Foreman in paper manufactory. Children born at East Glas.:

- i. Ella Weirs⁹, b Sept. 2, 1878.
- ii. Chester Arthur, b Sept. 19, 1880.
- iii. Alice Irena, b March 16, 1883.
- iv. Henry Clinton, b Oct. 13, 1888.

87.

HARVEY⁶ LOVELAND (Francis⁵, Elizur⁴) was b at Glas., Conn., June 27, 1799, m there Jerusha, dau. of Seth Dickinson of Marlboro, Conn. She was b in Glas., d at Brattleboro, Vt., and buried in Marshfield, Vt. He m 2d in Marshfield, Angeline Bachelor; moved to Middlesex, Vt., 1864, d there in 1870. She is d; had one son, Eugene. Children:

- i. Selvira⁷, m a Ballou; no children.
- ii. Louisa, m 1st Bachelder, m 2d Hurlburt; family.
- iii. Nathan; family.
102. iv. David, b June 1, 1844, m Mary M. Pierce.
- v. George, d 1880.
- vi. Albert C., m Lizzie McPherson. Have: Francis A. and Bernice L.
- vii. Nelson; unm.
- viii. Eugene, m Waite.

102.

DAVID⁷ LOVELAND (Harvey⁶, Francis⁵) was b in Marshfield, Vt., June 1, 1844, m in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 29, 1869, Mary M. Pierce, formerly Mrs. C. N. Waite, b June 12, 1847. She had two children by Mr. Waite, John E. Waite and Ellen C. Waite. Farmer. Free Bap. P. O., Fayston. Children, first b in Plainfield, Vt., the rest in Fayston, Vt.:

- i. Clida B.⁸, b Sept. 18, 1870, d May 2, 1886.
- ii. Minnie M., b Aug. 17, 1871, m in Fayston, Dec. 24, 1890, Charles Battis, b Dec. 10, 1868. Farmer. Have: Clair M.⁹, b April 29, 1892, and ———, b April 28, 1894.

88.

GILBERT C.⁶ LOVELAND (Francis⁵, Elizur⁴) was b at Glas., Conn., Aug. 30, 1801, m there Oct. 18, 1827, Emily M., dau. of Simeon Standish, b in Glas., Oct. 18, 1801, d at Glas., Sept. 29, 1849; m 2d in Glas., 1850, Lelia Huntington; m 3d at Glas., Jan'y 4, 1856, Elizabeth Dunham. He d at Tolland, Conn., Feb'y 4, 1864. She d in Haddam, Conn., Nov. 11, 1892, in her 89th year. Children; the first six born in Glas., the rest in Putney, N. Y.:

103. i. Austin Albert⁷, b Nov. 3, 1828, m Mary Hanna.
- ii. Mary Josephine, b June 12, 1830, m in Portland, Conn., April 6, 1856, James Webster, b in Tolland, Conn., May 17, 1827. No children.
104. iii. Martha Jane, b May 7, 1832, m Cleveland Button.
- iv. Nancy M., b May 7, 1834, d in infancy.
- v. Elsie Ann, b May 28, 1835, d June 21, 1850.
- vi. Malinda E., b April 13, 1838, d in infancy.
105. vii. Francis Richard, b Oct. 22, 1839, m Sarah Smith.
- viii. Eliza S., b Sept. 25, 1843, d in infancy.
- ix. Elizur, b Sept. 25, 1843, d in infancy.

103.

AUSTIN A.⁷ LOVELAND (Gilbert C.⁶, Francis⁵) was b in East Glas., Conn., Nov. 3, 1828, m at Hebron, Conn., April 25, 1862, Mary Hanna, b in Ireland, March 25, 1832. He resided in Tolland, Conn., until the death of his father, after which he sold out and moved to Hebron and lived there about twenty years. He then moved to Columbia, Conn., and d there Nov. 3, 1889. Farmer. Democrat. Epis. Ch. Children, first born in Tolland, the rest in Hebron:

- i. William J.⁸, b March 8, 1863.
- ii. Sarah J., b April 10, 1865.
- iii. Clara, b April 15, 1867, d, buried in Columbia. Dress maker.
- iv. George A., b Oct. 13, 1869. Agent.
- v. Minnie L., b Dec. 5, 1871.
- vi. Florence M., b May 18, 1879.

104.

MARTHA J.⁷ LOVELAND (Gilbert C.⁶, Francis⁵) was b in East Glas., May 7, 1832, m there Sept. 26, 1847, Cleveland Button, b in Chatham, now Portland, Conn., Oct. 15, 1823. Ship joiner. Dem. Epis. Children, first two born in Portland, the third in the town of Chatham, Middle Haddam Society, Conn.:

- 104a. i. Jeremiah Gilbert⁸ Button, b Sept. 23, 1853, m Aurelia Crowe.
- 104b. ii. Robert Cleveland Button, b March 4, 1858, m Hattie A. Mansfield.
- 104c. iii. Clara Emily Button, b July 30, 1869, m E. N. Barnes.

104A.

J. GILBERT⁸ BUTTON, b in Portland, Conn., Sept. 23, 1853, m at New London, Conn., June 4, 1880, Aurelia Crowe, b in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1846. House joiner. Born in New London:

- i. Walter Louis⁹ Button, b Dec. 31, 1882.

104B.

ROBERT C.⁸ BUTTON, b in Portland, Conn., March 4, 1858, m at New Haven, Conn., Feb'y 14, 1881, Hattie A. Mansfield, b there Nov., 1861 or '62. Ship carpenter. Divorced from Hattie A. in 1890. He m 2d, at Durham, Conn., March 6, 1890, Lillian Whitworth, b in York, Eng., Jan'y 9, 1868. She Epis. Ch. Children born in New Haven:

- i. Alice Glenna⁹ Button, b Sept. 14, 1882.
- ii. Martha Lillian Button, b March 3, 1891.

104C.

CLARA E.⁸ BUTTON, b in the town of Chatham, Middle Haddam Society, July 30, 1869, m in New Haven, Conn., St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Sept. 28, 1888, Elbert Norton Barnes, b in New Haven, Aug. 4, 1864. Both stenographers. He and his wife are (1890) successors to Gaffey in the Select Schools of Shorthand and Typewriting, New Haven, Conn. They now (1894) live on their farm at Rochelle Park, N. J., and he holds a position as stenographer in New York City with the Standard Oil Co. They have, born in N. Y. City:

- i. Olive Elsie⁹ Barnes, b Dec. 5, 1890.

105.

FRANCIS R.⁷ LOVELAND (Gilbert C.⁶, Francis⁵) was b in Putney, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1839, m at Hartford, Conn., April 15, 1869, Sarah Smith, b in Hartford, 1812. She d there July 17, 1870, buried in East Hartford. He d in West Hartford, April 13, 1871, buried in East Hartford, Conn. Joiner. He served in the Union Army, Co. K, 22d Reg. Ct. Vol. He was buried from the South Baptist Church, where he was married just two years before. No children.

89.

HANNAH M.⁶ LOVELAND (Francis⁵, Elizur⁴) was b at Glas., Conn., March 18, 1804, d in Perkins Tp., Erie Co., O., Feb'y 15, 1876; m at Glas., Nov. 27, 1827, Selah Freeman Truman Henry House, son of Lazarus House. Mr. House signed his name: Selah H. F. House. He was b at Glas., Feb'y 15, 1808, d in Perkins Tp., Nov. 5, 1878. His father d Aug. 4, 1845. Farmers. M. E. Ch. Children born in Perkins Township:

- i. Infant, b March 15, 1829, d March 15, 1829.
- ii. Emily⁷ House, b Sept. 30, 1830, d Oct. 28, 1841.
- iii. Harriet House, b Dec. 17, 1831, m S. C.⁷ Loveland (74).
- iv. George Lewis House, b May 6, 1834, m Mary Ann Lambert.
- v. Ira Francis House, b Aug. 25, 1836; unm.
- vi. Alfred W. House, b April 18, 1839, d Dec. 18, 1864.
- vii. Henry Harrison House, b March 23, 1841, m Lucy Woodford; m 2d Eliza Curtis.
- viii. Charles Loveland House, b March 12, 1848, m Elizabeth Hawkins.
- ix. Freeman Truman House, b June 20, 1849, m Phoebe Ann Foster.

90.

AUSTIN⁶ LOVELAND (Francis⁵, Elizur⁴) was b at Glas., Conn., Sept. 12, 1807, d in Townsend Tp., Sandusky Co., O., June 18, 1846; m at Norwalk, O., Nancy Lockwood, b 1809, d in Perkins Tp., Erie Co., O., Dec. 12, 1846. Farmer. Whig. M. E.

Ch. They were both buried on Mr. Lockwood's farm in Perkins Tp. They lost two children in infancy, not on record; a boy older than Amanda, and one between Mary and Charles. Children, first and third born in Townsend Township, the rest in Perkins Township:

- i. Amanda⁷, b June 18, 1842, m in Norwich, Huron Co., O., March 31, 1868, Nelson Baker. She d in Rural, Wis., Sept. 3, 1875. Had: Clarence Loveland⁸ Baker, b in R., Nov. 9, 1869, m; and a dau. b in 1873, d 1873.
106. ii. Mary, b April 23, 1840, m Ephraim Briggs.
107. iii. Charles, b Aug. 15, 1844, m Jennie Cole.
- iv. Harriet Isabel, b Dec. 6, 1846, m — Spencer.

After Mr. Loveland's death, Selah F. H. House was appointed guardian of his children, March 2, 1848. May 22, 1848, Charles is bound to James Lockwood for ten years to learn the occupation of farming. He is to have six months' schooling each year during the time, and when fourteen is to have a new Bible and three good suits of clothes, one suit to be good broadcloth; also to have meat, drink and washing, lodging and apparel, and all other necessities proper and suitable for a child. A. Baird, witness.

106.

MARY⁷ LOVELAND (Austin⁶, Francis⁵) was b in Perkins Tp., Erie Co., O., April 23, 1840, m at Sandusky City, O., Oct. 8, 1865, Ephraim Briggs, b in Norwich, Huron Co., O., July 20, 1840. Farmer. Rep. Children born in Norwich:

- i. Lewis Lester⁸ Briggs, b Jan'y 18, 1869.
- ii. Benjamin Austin Briggs, b Dec. 4, 1870.

107.

CHARLES⁷ LOVELAND (Austin⁶, Francis⁵) was b in Townsend Tp., Sandusky Co., O., Aug. 15, 1844, m in Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1874, Jennie Cole, b there Sept. 4, 1857. Mason by trade. Republican. Served in the Union Army from Aug. 1, 1861, to July 1, 1865, with the rank of lieutenant.

Children, first b in Portland, Ill., second in Prophetstown, Ill. (both in Whiteside Co.), the third in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan.:

- i. Mamie Evangeline⁸, b Sept. 25, 1875, d April 23, 1877, buried in Lindon, Ill.
- ii. William Wesley, b June 28, 1877.
- iii. Minnie Eva, b March 4, 1882.

91.

IRA C.⁶ LOVELAND (Francis⁵, Elizur⁴) was b at Glas., Conn., Nov. 22, 1810, m there June 1, 1811, Lovina Catherine, dau. of Joseph House, b at Glas., Oct. 19, 1812, d at Buckingham, Conn., April 12, 1866; m 2d at Glas., Dec. 31, 1868, Charlotte Butler (widow), b at Haddam, Conn., 1807, d Nov. 2, 1885. He came to Buckingham in 1818. Farmer. Dem. Children born at Buckingham:

108. i. Mason Ira⁷, b Sept. 27, 1842, m. Has a son, Lois Ira⁸, b in E. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1873, sophomore (1894), Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass. Preparing for the ministry. Grad. Rockville High School, class 1892. Nothing further reported.
- ii. Eugene Franklin, b Oct. 10, 1844, m at Hebron, Conn., April 3, 1876, Altruda Flora, dau. of Jason Covell, b at E. Glas., Oct. 4, 1840. In early life a sailor, now a farmer. No. children.
- iii. Asa Jerome, b Nov. 10, 1846, m at Farmington, Conn., Dec. 20, 1867, Mary Robinson. He d at Buckingham, May 18, 1870. They have: Carrie Lovina⁸, b at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1868 (m at Buckingham, Dec. 16, 1885, Francis Leroy, son of Francis L. Dutton, b at Marlboro, Conn., 1859. Farmer. No. children).
- iv. Lovina C., b Aug. 20, 1849, d Sept. 25, 1856.
109. v. Egbert Oswell, b April 9, 1853, m Olive L. Dobbins.
- vi. Elizur M., b Aug. 19, 1856, d March 13, 1857.
- vii. Emeretta Annette, b April 25, 1858, m at S. Manchester, Conn., Dec. 17, 1881, Milton Aristo Brain-

ard, b at Portland, Conn., Oct. 1858. Brickmason and stonecutter. They have: Howard Chester^s Brainard, b in Portland, Dec. 19, 1883.

109.

EGBERT O.⁷ LOVELAND (Ira C.⁶, Francis⁵) was b in East Glas., Conn., April 9, 1853, m at Ada, O., July 6, 1880, Olive Oretta, dau. of John and Mary Ann Skilling Dobbins, b in Lima, O., Aug. 16, 1857. Mr. Loveland came to Sandusky County, O., Jan'y 1, 1875. Entered the Ohio Normal University, at Ada, in the spring of 1877, grad. from the com. dep. 1879, received the degree B. C. S., grad. from the scientific dep. 1885, received the degree B. S. Supt. of Schools in Republic, O., 1879-1882. Prin. com. dep. Green Spring Academy, Green Spring, O., 1882-1885. In 1885 entered into business with Isaac D. Smead & Co., Toledo, O., manufacturers of heating, ventilating and sanitary apparatus, and in 1888 located at Pittsburg, Pa., as engineer and general supt. of the business for that territory, which position he now (1894) occupies. Pres. Ch. Rep. His wife grad. at Ada University, 1876, and received the degree B. S. Pres. Ch. Children, first born at Green Spring, the second at Pittsburg:

- i. Charles Merrill^s, b Dec. 30, 1884.
- ii. Anna Beth, b Feb'y 15, 1889.

8.

JONATHAN⁴ LOVELAND (Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b at Glas., Conn., June 6, 1741, d in Brandon, Vt., 1822; m in Brandon Bethiah Winslow, b June 20, 1760, d at West Fulton, N. Y., 1850. Buried in Brandon. Deed Book vii, pages 330, 453 (Glas.), gives: "Jonathan Loveland from his father, Lot Loveland. Dated April 20, 1771. Jonathan Loveland to his father, Lot Loveland, Feb'y 22, 1773." Jonathan Loveland was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and was in the Rev. War. Conn. Ros., pp. 8, 43, 340, 385, 501. Children, first two born in Chester, Vt., the rest in Brandon:

110. i. Merriness Willit⁵, b June 9, 1789, m Mercy Swinerton; m 2d Ruby Sturdevant.

111. ii. Thomas Chandler, b March 25, 1790, m Hannah S. Bowker; m 2d Ruth Baker.
112. iii. Henry (Harry), b April 20, 1795, m Sally Fields.
113. iv. Dwight, b March 2, 1801, m Susan Fields.

110.

MERRINESS W.⁵ LOVELAND (Jonathan⁴) was b at Chester, Vt., June 9, 1789, d at Montrose, Ia., July 26, 1846; m 1st March 12, 1810, Mercy Swinerton; m 2d Ruby Sturdevant, b in Ohio, March 14, 1798, d at Petaluma, Cal., June 26, 1873. Bound out when a small boy, ran away from his master, came to St. Louis, Mo., when it was a small French village, and finally settled in Green Co., Ill. He d suddenly when away from home, from congestive chills. Children, first born in Milton, Ill.; the second at Gibraltar, Ill.; the rest in Kane, Ill.:

- i. Caroline⁶, b Oct. 8, 1811, m Jacob Halterman, in O. She d 1852. Family.
114. ii. William Riley, b Nov. 18, 1817, m Phylura H. Richards.
115. iii. Austin Henry, b Oct. 12, 1825, m Ellen S. Edwards.
116. iv. Martha Henrietta, b June 21, 1831, m Thomas S. Edwards; m 2d William M. Dunsworth.
- v. Roswell Willit, b Feb'y 24, 1834; unm.
- vi. Ruby Violetta, b Aug. 24, 1836, d Nov. 1, 1839.

Mrs Martha Henrietta Loveland Dunsworth writes from Newport, Oregon: "My father was born on the Green Mountains in Vermont. I find among old letters addressed to my parents while living, one from Brandon, Vt., to Illinois Territory. This letter was mailed at Brandon, and dated Aug. 31, 1818, and addressed to Merriness W. Loveland and Ruby Loveland, and signed: 'From your affectionate parents, Jonathan and Bethiah Loveland, to Merriness W. and Ruby Loveland.' In this letter he speaks of the ages of himself and family as follows: 'Jonathan Loveland, 77 years old June the 6th, last; M. W. Loveland, 27 years old June the 9th, last; Chandler Loveland, 26 years old March the 26th,

last; Harry Loveland, 21 years old April the 15th, last; Dwite Loveland, 16 years old March the 2nd, last.' "

114.

WILLIAM R.⁶ Loveland (Merriness W.⁵, Jonathan⁴) was b in the town of Gibraltar, Madison Co., Ill., Nov. 18, 1817, m in Green Co., Ill., Dec. 5, 1839, Phylura Huff Richards, b in the State of N. Y., March 7, 1821. Children, first two born in Kane, Ill., the rest in Springfield, Iowa:

- i. Ruby Rosetta,⁷ b Jan'y 17, 1842, m at Chapin, Ill., March 6, 1859, James E. Foster, b March 10, 1837. Family.
- ii. Merriness Willit, b April 27, 1845, d Oct. 30, 1846.
- iii. Melvina Ruth, b Oct. 4, 1847, m Abram J. Bozrath, at Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 13, 1840. Family.
- iv. Henrietta Rosamond, b Nov. 18, 1849, d July 29, 1857.

115.

AUSTIN H.⁶ LOVELAND (Merriness W.⁵, Jonathan⁴) was b in Kane, Green Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1825, m at Nauvoo, Ill., Jan'y 1, 1844, Ellen S. Edwards, b in Sangamon, Ill., Nov. 10, 1825. Children, first two born in Joe Davis Co., Ill.; third in Knox Co., Ill.; fourth in Rushville, Ill.; fifth in Fulton Co., Ill., and the rest in Bureau Co., Ill.:

- i. Joseph S.⁷, b Jan'y 26, 1845, m Hannah E. Clason. Family in Ia.
- ii. Lydia V., b July 19, 1846, d Sept. 19, 1846.
- iii. Thomas A., b Nov. 25, 1847.
- iv. Hyrum Smith, b Feb'y 2, 1850, m Mattie Jane Shelhorn. Family in Waltham, Ia.
- v. Jerushee Ellen, b Jan'y 10, 1852, m George Duane Terpenning. Family in Ia.
- vi. Elizzie, b March 1, 1854, m George Albert Schelhorn. Family in S. Pueblo, Col.
- vii. Austin Henry, b Sept. 5, 1855, d Nov. 19, 1856.
- viii. Ruby, b Aug. 13, 1857, m Benjamin L. Smith. Family in Dysart, Ia.

- ix. Francis L., b Feb'y 10, 1860, m Clara M. Jacobs.
Family in Toledo, Ia.
- x. Merriness Willit, b May 28, 1862, d Dec. 23, 1863.
- xi. Jennie T., b Jan'y 30, 1865.

116.

MARTHA H.⁶ LOVELAND (Merriness W.⁵, Jonathan¹) was b in Kane, Greene Co., Ill., June 21, 1831, m at Putnam, Ill., March 28, 1850, Thomas S. Edwards; m 2d in Mokelumne City, Cal., July 1, 1861, William M. Dunsworth, b at White Hall, Ill., Oct. 28, 1830. Children, first born at Geneseo, Ill.; second at Galena, Ill.; third at Mokelumne, and fourth at Seattle, Wash.:

- i. Francis Marion⁷ Edwards, b Nov. 12, 1851; m.
- ii. Rosamond Henrietta Edwards, b March 28, 1853, m Sidney Sperry. Family in Petaluma, Cal.
- iii. Willie Clarence Dunsworth, b Nov. 13, 1862.
- iv. John Arthur Dunsworth, b March 28, 1865.

111.

THOMAS C.⁵ LOVELAND (Jonathan¹, Lot³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b in Chester, Vt., March 25, 1790, d at West Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1871; m at Charleston, N. H., Feb'y 3, 1818, Hannah S. Bowker, b there Dec., 1797, d at Durham, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1825; m 2d at Charleston, Dec. 1826, Ruth Barber, b there Nov., 1799, d at West Fulton, April 29, 1873. Manuf. of boots and shoes. In 1823 Mr. Loveland moved to Hunter, Albany Co., N. Y., and soon after to Durham, and soon again to Lexington, N. Y. In 1830 he gave up the manufacturing business and moved to Fulton and engaged in farming. Children, first three born at Swanzev, N. H.; the fourth at Durham; the fifth at Prattsville, N. Y.; the sixth at Lexington, N. Y., and the rest at West Fulton:

- 117. i. Thomas Chandler⁶, b Nov. 17, 1818, m Angeline Bogardus.
- 118. ii. Isaac, b Nov. 16, 1820, m Caroline Jones.
- 119. iii. Freeman, b Dec. 21, 1822, m Parthenia McNeil.
- 120. iv. Merriness Willit, b Feb'y 9, 1825, m Mary Ann Johnson.

121. v. Richard Hubbard, b Nov. 11, 1827, m Maria Wilson.
vi. Henry, b Oct. 20, 1830, d at W. F., Oct. 17, 1834.
122. vii. Benjamin Joshua, b April 1, 1833, m Elnora Susan Yagar.
viii. Hannah, b Aug. 21, 1836, m Andrew W. Loveland (130).
ix. Sarah, b Jan'y 1, 1838; unm.

117.

THOMAS C.⁶ LOVELAND (Thomas C.⁵, Jonathan⁴) was b at Swanzev, N. H., Nov. 17, 1818, d at Greenville, N. Y., May 10, 1873; m at Greenville, Dec. 1, 1842, Angeline Bogardus, b there March 2, 1819. Children, first four born at Greenville, the next four at West Fulton, N. Y., the last two at S. Cario, N. Y.:

123. i. Mary E.⁷, b Sept. 15, 1843, m Edward Pine.
ii. Sarah J., b March 9, 1844, d March 7, 1849.
iii. Benjamin S., b Feb'y 24, 1847, d Sept. 8, 1848.
iv. Julia A., b April 9, 1849, d Sept. 7, 1862.
124. v. Adelia A., b Dec. 2, 1851, m James H. Bell.
vi. Angeline A., b Aug. 24, 1853, d Aug. 24, 1862.
vii. Freeman W., b April 24, 1855, d Aug. 22, 1862.
viii. David J., b Dec. 24, 1858.
ix. Adelbert, b Sept. 26, 1861, d Sept. 11, 1862.
x. Charles R., b May 11, 1865.

123.

MARY E.⁷ LOVELAND (Thomas C.⁶) was b at Greenville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1843, m at Cairo, N. Y., Jan'y 2, 1859, Edward Pine, b there Feb'y 13, 1837. Children b at South Cario, N. Y.:

- i. Cora⁸ Pine, b Jan'y 24, 1860.
ii. John Pine, b Jan'y 1, 1862.
iii. Henrietta Pine, b March 9, 1863.
iv. George Pine, b June 7, 1868.
v. Edward Pine, b March 9, 1883.

124.

ADELIA A.⁷ LOVELAND (Thomas C.⁶) was b at West Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1851, m in Green Co., N. Y., June 27,

1867, James H. Bell, b at Oak Hill, N. Y., Feb'y 27, 1817.
Children born in Green Co.:

- i. Adelbert^s, Bell, b April 3, 1868.
- ii. Madison Bell, b April 18, 1870.
- iii. David Bell, b May 29, 1873.
- iv. Frank B. Bell, b Aug. 24, 1878.
- v. Floyd A. Bell, b April 15, 1880.

118.

ISAAC^a LOVELAND (Thomas C.^s, Jonathan¹) was b at Swanzev, N. H., Nov. 16, 1820, m at West Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1850, Caroline Jones, b there July 23, 1833. Children born at West Fulton:

- i. Ida L.⁷, b April 23, 1855, m at W. F., Feb'y, 1876, Andrew Ham, b at W. F., Feb'y, 1855. They have: Andrew, Luana and Edith.
- ii. Herbert J., b Sept. 23, 1861, m at Sharon Springs, N. Y., Jan'y 1, 1884, Emma E. Engle, b there 1863.
- iii. Helen, b Feb'y 9, 1864.
- iv. Phoebe, b Jan'y 20, 1866.
- v. Orson, b Jan'y 4, 1868.
- vi. Ellie A., b Sept. 11, 1872.
- vii. Hiram, b Oct. 29, 1875.
- viii. Hereiel J., b July 4, 1876.

119.

FREEMAN^a LOVELAND (Thomas C.^s, Jonathan¹) was b at Swanzev, N. H., Dec. 21, 1822, m at Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jan'y 13, 1848, Parthenia, McNeil, b at Fulton, Jan'y 31, 1828. Her great ancestor, Archibald McNeil, came from the Highlands of Scotland about 1690, settled in New Stratford, Conn. From him descended the McNeils of this country. Her father, Samuel McNeil (son of John), was b in Rutland, Vt., 1785, d in Fulton, 1863. He was a prominent man in the town. Children, first two born at Fulton, the third at Richmondville, N. Y.:

125. i. Alice Leula⁷, b Oct. 23, 1849, m John A. Ackerman.
- ii. Isabella Parthenia, b July 9, 1855, d at F., Dec. 3, 1863.



T. O. LOVELAND (32).

- iii. Floyd Neilsson, b Jan'y 28, 1871. Grad. of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., class 1894. Teacher. Repub. Bap.

125.

ALICE L.⁷ LOVELAND (Freeman⁶) was b at Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1849, m at Richmondville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1873. John Albert Ackerman, b at Hackensack, N. J., Sept. 24, 1850. She grad. at Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N. Y., July 5, 1870. Mr. Ackerman is in business with his brother, C. H. Ackerman. Merchants. Their business requires twelve competent assistants. Repub. Bap. Children, first born at Hoboken, N. J., the second at Orange, N. J.:

- i. Albert Loveland⁸ Ackerman, b Sept. 25, 1879.
- ii. Alice Belle Ackerman, b June 23, 1885.

Freeman Loveland during his minority received the benefits of the common schools of his day. He started out in life by learning wagon making, which business he followed four years. The year after his marriage, in partnership with his brother-in-law, John McNeil, he went into the grocery business. Two years later he assumed the whole business, adding to his stock dry goods, hardware, building material, drugs—the village being the centre of a large farming community necessitated this variety. This business was highly prosperous. He sold out in 1864, and the two following years was revenue assessor and census enumerator. In 1866 he bought a half interest in a foundry and machine shop in Richmondville. He disposed of his interest in this business at the end of one year, investing in a large double store in the same town. One store was stocked with groceries, the other with dry goods, whilst the basement was a general feed store. Outside of his store he dealt largely in land and cattle and prospected for coal. He ceased active business in 1884, but in the words of his son-in-law: "He began retiring in '84, has been retiring ever since, but has not yet (1894) retired." This is characteristic of his active, untiring and earnest life. As a rule you will now find him around his beautiful home or engrossed with a few choice acres of land just outside the village. He has the confidence and the esteem of the community, is one of the most active

and influential members of the Baptist Church, and Republican in politics. His wife, of Scotch descent, is a woman of more than ordinary ability and intelligence, and has by her frugal and careful management largely aided in securing their competence and building up the pleasant home in which they are now enjoying the ripe years of their lives.

Their son, Floyd N., is a young man of studious disposition. By assiduous home study, aided by the village schools of his native town and the adjoining town of Cobleskill, he was enabled, by one year's attendance, to graduate with the class of 1888 from the Ithaca, N. Y., High School. The year following, whilst teaching, he prepared to compete for a State scholarship in Cornell University. He was successful and entered Cornell University in 1889 and graduated therefrom, Bachelor of Philosophy, with special mention in history, in 1894. During his college course he was assistant principal one year in the Rahway, N. J., High School. He expects to make teaching his profession. His specialty is history and political science. Whilst at college he was a member of several college societies, also a presiding officer of them. Since his graduation he has been chosen General Secretary of the Christian Association of the University. It is his intention before entering actively into teaching to spend two or three years at the University in graduate work.

120.

MERRINESS W.⁶ LOVELAND (Thomas C.⁵, Jonathan⁴) was b at Durham, N. Y., Feb'y 9, 1825, m at Denver, Colo., June 5, 1864, Mary Ann Johnson, b in London, Eng., Nov. 10, 1818, d at Stocton, Tooele Co., Utah, April 10, 1879. Children, first two born at Denver, the last at Salt Lake City, Utah:

- i. Florence⁷, b July 10, 1865.
- ii. Ada, b March 15, 1867.
- iii. Edey, b Oct. 15, 1870.

121.

RICHARD H.⁶ LOVELAND (Thomas C.⁵, Jonathan⁴) was b at Prattsville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1827. He left his native State April 6, 1851, and settled at Kalamazoo, Mich., where, and

in the vicinity, he has since continued to reside. He was first employed on the farm of James C. Cobb, a gentleman whom he worked for east. He next found employment in the city at the Kalamazoo House as porter. In 1857 he embarked in the livery business, which he continued prosperously several years. Everyone knew and spoke well of Dick Loveland, as they called him. He was known as the most prominent livery man in the city. He also had in connection with his livery, the undertaking business, but finally sold out that. In 1859 he m Maria, fourth dau. of Edwin and Harriet Wilson, b at Brighton, Mich., Oct. 13, 1838. Her father was a prominent bricklayer there. They were married at Marshall, Mich., and on coming to Kalamazoo boarded at the Neal House, her husband's business being in the rear of the hotel. Children born at Kalamazoo:

- i. Nellie⁷, b Aug. 1, 1860.
126. ii. Mary Frances, b Jan'y 18, 1864, m Heber W. Coddington.
- iii. Laura Ann, b Oct. 27, 1866.
127. iv. Willie McCourtie, b Sept. 26, 1868, m Adah M. Cook.
- v. Gertrude Maria, b Oct. 26, 1877.
- vi. Richard Hubbard, Jr., b Dec. 21, 1879.

Miss Nellie Loveland, who prepared for us her father's family record, is now (1893) cashier in a prominent dry goods house, Kalamazoo. She has been with this firm nine years. Her father and mother and brother Will, as well as herself, are members of the First Presbyterian Church. The two youngest are students at school and give promise of filling prominent positions in life.

126.

MARY F.⁷ LOVELAND (Richard H.⁶) was b at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan'y 18, 1864, m there May 26, 1886, Heber W. Coddington, son of Henry Heber and Jennie A. Coddington, b at Kalamazoo, July 12, 1859. He has been connected with the First National Bank at Kal. for 14 years, which business he continues to follow.

127.

WILLIE McC.⁷ LOVELAND (Richard H.⁶) was b at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 26, 1868, m at Niles, Mich., Dec. 24,

1891, Adah M., dau. of Eugene Cook of that city. Miss Cook was a student at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, at Kalamazoo, for three years. She was b at Nashville, Mich., July 20, 1871. Mr. Loveland was for several years connected with the Michigan National Bank, but is now (1893) with the Newton Carriage Company, at Kalamazoo.

The marriage of Mr. Heber Coddington and Miss Mamie Loveland occurred last evening at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Loveland, corner of Main and Edwards Streets. The ceremony took place at 7 o'clock. Rev. George T. Hunting officiated, and the ceremony was witnessed by about sixty relatives and invited friends. The bride was dressed in bay trievine silk with natural flowers, and the young couple stood during the progress of the ceremony on the west side of the parlor which was appropriately decorated for the occasion. The reception which lasted from 8 to 10 was participated in by 150 persons, and the house and grounds presented a brilliant scene. Refreshments were served under direction of Mrs. R. A. Stone, who was assisted by Mrs. George Bruen, Mrs. T. J. Henson and Mrs. Annie Foster. At 10:30 Mr. and Mrs. Coddington took a carriage for the residence of Mr. C. H. Booth, corner of Rose and Dutton, where they will board for the present. Both Mr. Coddington and the lady who is now his partner for life are among the most favorably known of Kal. young people and begin their married life with the congratulations and best wishes of a host of friends. The wedding presents were numerous and elegant, consisting in many cases of costly solid silver articles. Quite a number of friends were present from out of town.—Kalamazoo Paper of May 27, 1886.

122.

BENJAMIN J.⁶ LOVELAND (Thomas C.⁵, Jonathan⁴) was b at West Fulton, N. Y., April 1, 1833, d there July 17, 1882; m at Summit, N. Y., May 20, 1863, Elhora Susan Yagar, b at Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1845. Children, first born at West Fulton; the next at Schenevus, N. Y.; the third at Maryland, N. Y., and the last in Oneonta:

128. i. Birdella May⁷, b May 24, 1865, m Frederic Douglass Watkeys.
- ii. Frank Edward, b July 22, 1867.
- iii. Mary (Mae) Evelina, b Jan'y 9, 1871, m Dec. 28, 1892, Jarvis M. Washburn. Traveling salesman.
- iv. Harry Hunting, b March 11, 1874.

128.

BIRDELLA M.⁷ LOVELAND (Benjamin J.⁶) was b at West Fulton, N. Y., May 24, 1865, m at Oneonta, N. Y., May 8, 1889, Frederic Douglass Watkeys, son of Henry and Zerviah Temple Colman Watkeys, b at Dorchester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1861. He was a draughtsman and general foreman of the L., N. A. & C. R. R. shops at New Albany, Ind. The night his first child was born there was a fearful tornado across the river at Louisville, Ky. Trees, churches and dwellings destroyed and over eighty persons killed. He is now (1894) draughtsman in the D. & H. shops at Oneonta. Children born at New Albany:

- i. Paul Frederic⁸ Watkeys, b March 27, 1890.
- ii. Luther Loveland Watkeys, b May 5, 1891, d at Oneonta, June 13, 1892.

Mr. Henry Watkeys (Master Mechanic L., N. A. & C. Ry. Co.), New Albany, Ind., writes July 16, 1891: "I am expecting soon from London a book of genealogy of the family my father belongs to. There is no public record in this country of his family. I have had marked success in tracing my mother's family—both her father's and mother's. Her father's name was Israel Potter. A Genealogy of the Potter Family in America (10 in number) has been published by Mudge, of Boston, and edited by Charles Edward Potter, of N. Y. The ancestor came from England and settled in Lynn, Mass., 1635. His name was Nicholas Potter. My mother's mother, Mary Rice, was sixth generation in descent of Edmund Rice who came from England and settled in Sudbury, Mass., 1638. There is a book of this family. My wife's grandmother was Patty Hopkins, a descendant of Stephen Hopkins who came to America in the Mayflower—1620. My wife's family name is Colman. The original ancestor to America

was Thomas Colman who came from England and settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635. My wife's father was a descendant of the Thurston family. The original settler, Daniel Thurston, at Newbury, 1635. This family has a book. My wife is also a descendant of the Richardsons—her father's mother, Zerial Richardson, was a descendant of Samuel Richardson who came from England and settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1636. The Richardsons have a book. I have a book of my daughter-in-law, Birdella's, mother's family—Huntingtons. She is descended from Simon Huntington who settled in Connecticut the latter part of 1600. Collis P. Huntington, president of the Pacific R. R., is great uncle to Birdella. I have a daughter-in-law in Syracuse, N. Y. Her mother's maiden name is Ruckel. They trace their descent from a German burgomaster, 1600. Adj. Gen. Ruckel of the State of Indiana is a member of the family. As I said above: Birdella M. Loveland Watkeys is a descendant of the Huntingtons. Her grandmother was a Huntington. From the Huntington Genealogy we have: Simon Huntington, b in England, d on board ship during his passage to America. The record in America shows that the Widow Margaret Huntington came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1633. William, eldest son of Simon and Margaret, appears in Salisbury, Mass., in 1640. Thomas, second son, resided in Windsor, Conn., 1656. Christopher was third son."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

William⁶ Huntington married and had: Mary⁷, b Feb'y 17, 1810, m Nov. 1838, Daniel Sammis—they reside at Warsaw, N. Y.; Solon⁷, b Jan'y 13, 1812, m June 2, 1840, Harriet Saunders—they reside at Oneonta, N. Y.; Rhoda⁷, b Oct. 13, 1814, m May 10, 1834, Riley Dunbar—they reside at Wolcottville, N. Y.; Phebe⁷, b Sept. 17, 1817, m Oct. 4, 1840, Henry Pardu—they reside at Oneonta; Elizabeth⁷, b Dec. 19, 1819, m April 5, 1842, Hiram Yager in Kortright, N. Y. He d Oct., 1856. She m 2d Mr. Purdy, who is also dead. Elizabeth⁷ is Birdella's grandmother. She had two daughters by Hiram Yager: Elnora⁸ and Josephine. Elnora, or Elnora Susan (her full name), m Benjamin J. Loveland, father of Birdella.

From the Potter Genealogy we have the half brothers and sisters of Elizabeth⁷, Birdella's grandmother: Collis⁷ Potter, b April 16, 1821, m Sept. 16, 1844, Elizabeth Stoddard. Lives in Sacramento, Cal. (1863), where he is a wholesale merchant in the hardware trade. He takes prominent rank among business men on the Pacific coast. He now (1892) resides in N. Y. President Southern Pacific R. R. and several other railroads and worth \$50,000,000. Joseph⁷ Potter, b March 23, 1823, d Feb'y 27, 1849; Susan⁷ Potter, b Aug., 1826, m Nov. 16, 1849, William Porter, M. D.—He d in New Haven, Conn. She resides (1892) in Oneonta; Ellen M.⁷ Potter, b Aug. 1835, in Torrington, Conn. Resides at Oneonta.

112.

HENRY⁵ (HARRY) LOVELAND (Jonathan⁴) was b at Brandon, Vt., April 20, 1795, m Sally Fields, b at Winchester, Mass., 1786, d at Bennington, Vt., Jan'y 8, 1860. Children:

129. i. Harriet⁶, b July 24, 1820, m Charles H. Dunn.
- ii. Emily, b July 16, 1822.
- iii. Sylvia, d at B., Sept. 11, 1843.
- iv. Surrina, b 1824, d at B., March 22, 1858.
- v. Caroline, b Feb'y 28, 1827.

129.

HARRIET⁶ LOVELAND (Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴) b July 24, 1820, m Charles H. Dunn, b 1819, d in the Union Army, 1864. Children:

- i. Charles H.⁷ Dunn, b 1840, d in the army, 1863.
- ii. George E. Dunn, b 1842, d in Libby Prison, 1863.
- iii. William N. Dunn, b 1845, d in Libby Prison, 1863.
- iv. Andrew Russel Dunn, b 1859.
- v. Charles Truman Dunn, b 1865, d in Bennington, Vt., 1877.

113.

DWIGHT⁵ LOVELAND (Jonathan⁴) was b at Brandon, Vt., March 2, 1801, d at Woodford, Vt., Oct. 17, 1857; m Susan Fields. Children born at Woodford, the last at Bennington, Vt.:

- i. Sally M.⁶, b Feb'y 9, 1830.
- ii. Clara C., b Feb'y 12, 1832.

- iii. Henry S., b March 25, 1831, d in the army at Fort Mchenry, Va., Nov. 10, 1862.
- 130. iv. Andrew W., b Sept. 15, 1836, m Hannah⁶ Loveland.
- v. Freeman M., b July 22, 1840, m at South Ballston, N. Y., Harriet N. Briggs, b there Aug. 28, 1845.
- vi. Sylvia A., b Feb'y 16, 1847.
- vii. Agnes A., b Aug. 2, 1852, d Aug. 2, 1882.

130.

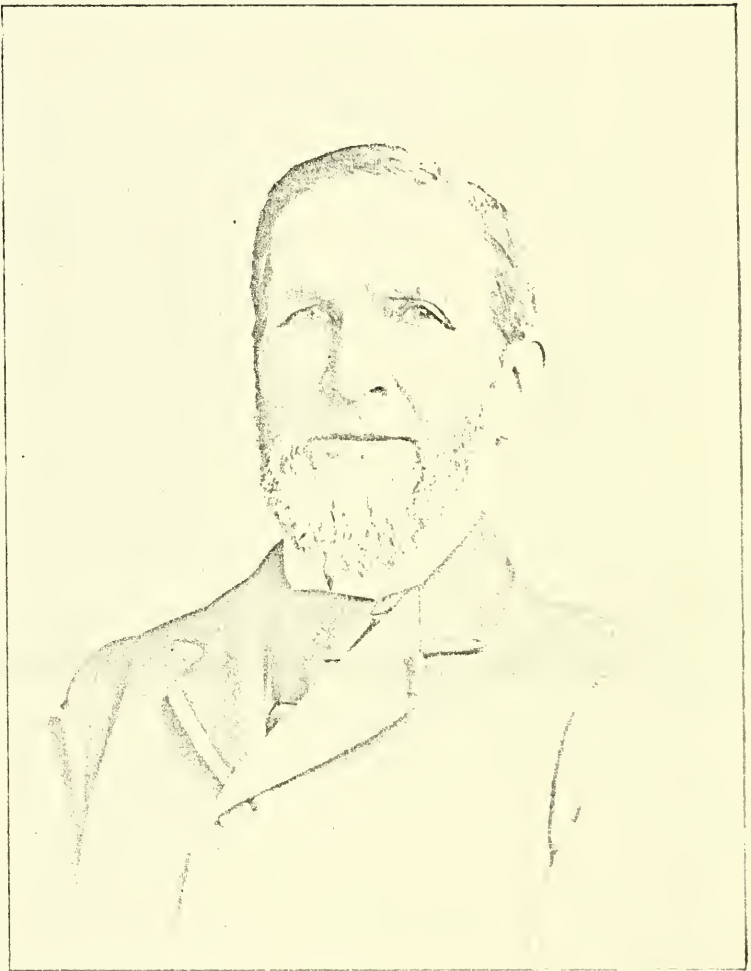
ANDREW W.⁶ LOVELAND (Dwight⁵, Jonathan¹) was b at Woodford, Vt., Sept. 15, 1836, m at West Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1860, Hannah⁶ Loveland (Dau. 111), b at West Fulton, Aug. 21, 1836. Children born at West Fulton:

- i. Minnie S.⁷, b March 17, 1866.
- ii. Freeman M., b June 15, 1868.
- iii. Willie W., b Aug. 12, 1870.
- iv. Eddie, b May 28, 1874.

3.

ROBERT³ LOVELAND (Robert², Thomas¹) was b at Glas., Conn., Dec. 9, 1705, m there May 2, 1728, Dinah, dau. of Stephen Andrews. Children born at Glas. (Glas. Rec., book A, p. 85):

- i. Dinah⁴, b Jan'y 31, 1729, d Feb'y 22, 1729.
- ii. Sarah, b April 7, 1731.
- 131. iii. Robert, b Dec. 24, 1732, m Ruth Gaines. (One authority says Elizabeth Gaines.)
- iv. Ruth, b Oct. 12, 1734, m ——— Champlin.
- 132. v. Malachi, b May 7, 1736, m Priscilla Norkott.
- vi. Dinah, b Jan'y 20, 1738, m Israel⁴ Loveland. (See Vol. iii.)
- vii. Jemima, b March 15, 1739.
- viii. George, b 1740, m Anna Morley, July 30, 1761.
- 133. ix. Eliphaz, b Dec. 31, 1745, m Jemima Porter; m 2d Rachel Kneeland.
- x. Ann, m ——— Alcott.
- xi. Jerusha, b June 29, 1749.
- xii. Epaphroditus, b July 3, 1751, d Nov. 19, 1751.



FREEMAN LOVELAND (119).

There appears to have been an interregnum in Mr. Loveland's family record from the time of Jemima's birth to Jerusha's. To Jemima's birth the record is found at Glastonbury. The record is resumed at Hebron, Conn., with the birth of Jerusha. From the regularity of births in this family we find room for others between these two. From the records of deeds we identify George as a son to a certainty (Deed Book 7, page 377): "By his father, Robert, and brother, Malachi." Again, by information furnished by Miss Mercy J. Dean, a granddaughter, residing at Vail's Gate, N. Y., we are enabled to determine that Eliphaz was a son. Robert³ Loveland moved from Glastonbury to Hebron after the birth of Jemima. From researches made by Prof. James Stevens Loveland we conclude Robert³ had a daughter, Ann, who m an Alcott. The names of George, Eliphaz and Ann are not found either at Glastonbury or Hebron on the records of birth, yet undoubtedly they were born in one or the other of these two places. The descendants of Eliphaz return Hebron as his birthplace. Jerusha's and Epaphroditus' births are recorded on the Hebron records. In 1728 the town of Glastonbury gave Robert³ Loveland permission to erect and to run a saw mill on Salmon Brook.

131.

ROBERT⁴ LOVELAND (Robert³, Robert²) was b at Glas., Conn., Dec. 24, 1732. Farmer. His father, a resident of Hebron, Conn., conveyed to him a piece of land in Glastonbury, Oct. 16, 1761. He m there (Eastbury Parish) Dec. 17, 1761, Elizabeth Gaines. We find him residing in Hartford, Conn., in the early part of 1765, where he d April 17, 1795. Children, first born in Glas., the rest in Hartford:

- i. Elizabeth⁵, b May 9, 1763, m Joel B. Strong.
134. ii. Robert, b March 19, 1765, m Ruth Miller.
135. iii. Olive, b May 5, 1767, m Aaron Thrall; m 2d Capt. William Mead.
136. iv. Erastus, b Oct. 26, 1769, m Nancy Gaines.
137. v. Abel, b March 11, 1772, m Sarah Gaines.
138. vi. Joseph, b May 7, 1774, m Beulah Pratt.
139. vii. Temperance, b Nov. 28, 1776, m Samuel Basset.
140. viii. Austin, b Sept. 17, 1779, m Sally Wright.

131.

ROBERT⁵ LOVELAND (Robert⁴, Robert³) was b in Hartford, Conn., March 19, 1765, m about 1791, Ruth Miller. They settled in Rutland, Vt., and afterward, March 19, 1798, removed to Pittsford, Vt., and purchased the first settled farm in that town. Mr. Loveland was a member of the Congregational Church and brought up his thirteen children in the strictest manner. The nine girls were all members of that church, and the boys have always attended and supported it. He d at Pittsford, May 13, 1856, and his wife d there March 18, 1816. Repub. Children, first two born in Rutland, the others in Pittsford:

- i. Robert Leicester⁶, b 1795, m Abigail —. He d in Ark. Had a son, Robert⁷. His whereabouts unknown.
141. ii. Lucinda, b 1797, m Samuel Kelley.
142. iii. Philinda, b June 1, 1798, m William Wheeler.
143. iv. Elizabeth Strong, b April 5, 1799, m Zebulon Mead.
- v. Rachel Whipple, m Butler Goodrich. She d in Brandon, Vt., Nov. 13, 1892.
144. vi. Phoebe Daniels, b Nov. 11, 1804, m Philip Spaulding.
145. vii. Ruth Miller, b 1807, m John Orcutt Parmelee.
146. viii. Joel Benoni, b April 16, 1810, m Mary Ann Bender.
- ix. Lovina Sutherland, b July 21, 1812, d in Proctor, Vt., Feb'y 21, 1894.
147. x. Lovina S., b July 21, 1812, m S. H. Hewitt.
148. xi. Temperance, b Aug. 6, 1814, m Abram Butterfield.
149. xii. Samuel Bassett, b Nov. 26, 1816, m Mary Betts; m 2d Anna S. Green.
- xiii. Aaron Nelson, b Oct. 6, 1819, m Harriet Davis in Chester, Vt., Feb'y 18, 1847, b there Nov., 14, 1824. Farmer. Republican. He d at Pittsford, Feb'y 14, 1890. No children.

141.

LUCINDA⁶ LOVELAND (Robert⁵, Robert⁴) was b at Rutland, Vt., 1797, m Samuel Kelley. He d at Sutherland Falls, Vt., 1885. She is dead. They had: Adaline⁷, m — Cone; Nancy, m; Ruth, m — Hurlburt; Robert, d young; Clarissa, m Madison Manly; Mirriam, m — Wilder; Mary Jane, m

William Maynard; Lydia, m ——— Sturgis; Robert, m Audrey Godfrey, and Joseph, unm.

142.

PHILINDA⁶ LOVELAND (Robert⁵, Robert⁴) was b in Pittsford, Vt., June 1, 1798, m there, 1824, William Wheeler. He d Oct. 7, 1868. They had:

- i. Mary Jane⁷ Wheeler, d Jan'y 4, 1826.
- ii. Benoni Franklin Wheeler, m Frances A. Warrington, b in Lee, Mass., Aug. 25, 1837. They have (adopted daughters): Stella L. Wheeler, b March 6, 1861, d Feb'y 6, 1874; Linnie Wheeler, b May 31, 1862.
- iii. Robert Wheeler, d Nov. 16, 1849.
- iv. Edward Washington Wheeler, d March 9, 1836.
- v. Oresmus Merrill Wheeler, b in Malone, N. Y., Feb'y 23, 1832, m Mary Jane Atkins, 1859.
- vi. Mary Jane Wheeler, b in Pittsford, May 12, 1839, m there, 1866, Levi H. Wright. They have Edward E.⁸ Wright.
- vii. Nelson Basset Wheeler, b at Sutherland Falls, Vt., June, 1842, m Francis, dau. of Rev. J. Bartman.

143.

ELIZABETH S.⁶ LOVELAND (Robert⁵, Robert⁴) was b in Pittsford, Vt., April 5, 1799, m there, in 1826, Zebulon Mead, b in Rutland, Vt., 1794. She d in Brocton, Vt., Jan'y 15, 1894. Children:

- i. Henry⁷ Mead, b 1827.
- ii. Ann Eliza Mead, b Dec. 3, 1831, m Hiram Ladd Spencer. Have: William⁸ and Anna Spencer.
- iii. Loretta Mead, b Feb'y, 1835, m Merrill T. Beebe; m 2d Edward Chatterton. Have: Anna⁸, Harley b April 27, 1869, and Edward H., b June 7, 1871 (children of Edward Chatterton).

144.

PHOEBE D.⁶ LOVELAND (Robert⁵, Robert⁴) was b at Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 11, 1804, m there Sept. 25, 1834, Philip Spaulding, b in Danby, Conn., Dec. 29, 1799, d April 26, 1852. Born in Pittsford:

- i. Rosetta⁷ Spaulding, b Jan'y 15, 1837, m in Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 6, 1851, James Howland, b April 17, 1826. Family.
- ii. Elizabeth H. Spaulding, b Nov. 23, 1838.
- iii. Sarah Spaulding, b May 27, 1840, m in Brandon, Vt., Sep., 21, 1867, Henry B. Greene, b Sept. 30, 1830. Family.
- iv. Nathan Spaulding, b Nov. 30, 1843, m in Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1864, Amelia Baden, b in Wells, Vt., Sept. 12, 1847. Family.
- v. Warren Spaulding, b Sept. 22, 1845, m in Linn Co., Mo., Feb'y 26, 1851, Sarah A. Wilson.

145.

RUTH M.⁶ LOVELAND (Robert⁵, Robert⁴) was b at Pittsford, Vt., 1807, m there Nov. 11, 1829, John Orcott Parmelee. She d in Milwaukee, Wis., 1893. Children:

- i. Hezekiah⁷ Parmelee, b 1830.
- ii. Robert Nelson Parmelee, b at French Mills, N. Y., Feb'y 23, 1832, m at Pawlet, Vt., July 3, 1855, Frances E. Robinson, b there and d Nov. 2, 1857; m 2d March 13, 1860, Sylvia J. Churchill. Family.
- iii. William Orcott Parmelee, b Nov. 5, 1835, m Oct. 14, 1861, Grace Chipman, b at Lansingburg, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1831.
- iv. Nathaniel Blanchard Parmelee, b 1838, m April 9, 1862, Annie G. Nichols, b 1842. Family.
- v. Caroline Hopkins Parmelee, b 1839, m in Pittsford, Feb'y, 1852, Edmund D. Nutting. He d June 27, 1870, m 2d — — Lyon. Family.
- vi. Ruth Arvilla Parmelee, b April 10, 1840, m Harlow L. Thomas, b Feb'y 23, 1836.
- vii. Mirriam Parmelee, b Dec. 27, 1845, m E. S. Evans, b at Shropshire, Eng., June 21, 1836. Family.

146.

JOEL B.⁶ LOVELAND (Robert⁵, Robert⁴) was b at Pittsford, Vt., April 16, 1810, m June 29, 1848, Mary Ann Bender, b at St. Marys, Chester Co., Pa., Feb'y 23, 1828. Settled at Read-

ing, Pa. He d there Aug., 1892. This family are all Republicans. In religion Joel B. was a Free Thinker, his wife Epis.; Henry, Nathan, Charles and Jeannette are Methodists; Mrs. Dinkle is a Lutheran; Annie, Presbyterian. Children born at Reading, Pa.:

150. i. Henry Franklin⁷, b Dec. 2, 1848, m Sarah A. Sciple.
ii. Nathan Nelson, b March 16, 1851.
151. iii. Charles Edward, b Oct. 2, 1852, m Catharine Rapp.
iv. Jeannette, b Feb'y 3, 1856, m John Shireman, Feb'y 13, 1877. No children. In 1882 he went to Philadelphia to draw his pension. Have not heard from him since.
152. v. Alice Louisa, b Dec. 3, 1860, m John Dinkle.
vi. Annie Maria, b Dec. 15, 1867.

150.

II. FRANKLIN⁷ LOVELAND (Joel B.⁶, Robert⁵) was b at Reading, Pa., Dec. 2, 1848, m at Easton, Pa., Sept. 14, 1872, Sarah Adaline Sciple, b at Bloomsbury, N. J., Jan'y 12, 1855. Engineer on elevated railroad, N. Y. City. Meth. Rep. Children born at Reading:

- i. Laura May⁸, b Oct. 17, 1873, d Dec. 3, 1877.
- ii. Martha Lenora, b Nov. 8, 1875.
- iii. Florence Belle, b Nov. 26, 1877.

151.

CHARLES E.⁷ LOVELAND (Joel B.⁶, Robert⁵) was b at Reading, Pa., Oct., 2, 1852, m Dec. 25, 1873, Catharine Rapp, b at Exeter, Pa., Oct. 30, 1855. Brakeman on railroad. Meth. Rep. Children born at Reading:

- i. William⁸, b Feb'y 1, 1875.
- ii. Charles, b Oct. 31, 1876.
- iii. Earl, b Feb'y 28, 1878.
- iv. Henry, b April 8(?), 1879.

152.

ALICE L.⁷ LOVELAND (Joel B.⁶, Robert⁵) was b at Reading, Pa., Dec. 3, 1860, m June 8, 1878, John Dinkle. Stone-cutter. Born at Reading:

- i. Robert⁸ Dinkle, b Sept. 23, 1879.
- ii. Minerva Dinkle, b June 3, 1882.

117.

LOVINA S.⁶ LOVELAND (Robert⁵, Robert¹) was b at Pittsford, Vt., July 21, 1812, m Feb'y 21, 1838, Seth Hiram Hewitt, b April 2, 1811, d March 21, 1872. P. O., Pittsford. Children:

- i. Sarah G.⁷ Hewitt, b April 22, 1839.
- ii. Francis G. Hewitt, b Sept. 25, 1841, d Sept. 21, 1842.
- iii. Ruth L. Hewitt, b April 10, 1846, m June 14, 1863, Milton Landon, b June 14, 1835. They have: John F.⁸, b Oct. 16, 1865, and Henry M., b March 25, 1867.
- iv. Josephine Hewitt, b Sept. 4, 1851.

148.

TEMPERANCE⁶ LOVELAND (Robert⁵, Robert¹) was b in Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 6, 1814, m there April 3, 1844, Abram Butterfield, b April 2, 1816. He had been previously married, Nov. 25, 1841, to Anna Warner (b in Pittsford, May, 1814, d Jan'y 11, 1844). He d Jan'y 22, 1870. P. O., Turnbridge, Vt. Children born in Pittsford:

- i. George Warner⁷ Butterfield, b Dec. 9, 1843, d May 10, 1873. Anna's son.
- ii. Amos Eugene Butterfield, b March 7, 1845.
- iii. Benjamin F. Butterfield, b Nov. 29, 1846, m in Turnbridge, Vt., March 1, 1877, Emily Brown, b there Aug. 24, 1855. They have: Mabel E.⁸, b Aug. 10, 1878; Walter, b Aug. 7, 1882.
- iv. Mary Anna Butterfield, b July 22, 1848, d Sept. 13, 1849.
- v. Charles Henry Butterfield, b Oct. 16, 1850, m in Butte Co., Cal., Oct. 16, 1887, Ida Pratten, b in Cal.
- vi. Ruth Ann Butterfield, b July 30, 1852, d Aug. 29, 1867.
- vii. Robert Loveland Butterfield, b Jan'y 25, 1854, d Sept. 30, 1863.
- viii. Harriet Porter Butterfield, b Nov. 4, 1856, d Nov. 9, 1863.

149.

SAMUEL B.⁶ LOVELAND (Robert⁵, Robert⁴) was b in Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 26, 1816, m there Dec. 30, 1844, Mercy Betts, b in Pittsford, April 29, 1821. He owns the home farm. This was the first settled farm in the town of Pittsford. His wife, Mercy, d June 30, 1875. He m 2d at Sing Sing, N. Y., June 1, 1876, Anna S. Green, b in Rutland, Vt., April 27, 1832. P. O., Proctor, Vt. Children born in Pittsford:

153. i. Robert Eugene⁷, b March 25, 1846, m Emma E. Jenkins.
154. ii. Francis Goodrich, b Sept. 12, 1847, m Adelaide Patch.
155. iii. Agnes Maria⁷, b April 16, 1852, m Will E. Patch.
- iv. Abbie Eliza, b Nov. 15, 1855, m in P., Sept., 1876, Fred R. Patch.

153.

ROBERT E.⁷ LOVELAND (Samuel B.⁶) was b in Pittsford, Vt., March 25, 1846, m there April 16, 1868, Emma Eliza Jenkins, b in Pittsford, Dec. 7, 1842. Born in Pittsford:

- i. Martha E.⁸, b March 6, 1869.
- ii. Sarah B., b Dec. 9, 1877.

154.

FRANCIS G.⁷ LOVELAND (Samuel B.⁶) was b in Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1847, m there Oct. 21, 1869, Fanny Adelaide Patch, of Rutland, Vt. Children, the first two born at Pittsford, the rest at Strawberry Valley, Cal.:

- i. Antoinette⁸, b May, 1871.
- ii. Josephine, b June, 1878.
- iii. Nelson, b 1880.
- iv. Bassett, b Feb'y 3, 1881.
- v. Fred, b 1882.

155.

AGNES M.⁷ LOVELAND (Samuel B.⁶) was b in Pittsford, Vt., April 16, 1852, m there Jan'y 29, 1876, Will E. Patch. Children, first three born in W. Rutland, Vt.; the last in Lemont, Ill.:

- i. Hattie⁸ Patch, b 1877, d Sept. 1880.
- ii. Robert J. Patch, b Feb'y 3, 1879.
- iii. Abbie Patch, b Aug. 1881.
- iv. Flora Patch, b March, 1884, d July, 1884.

135.

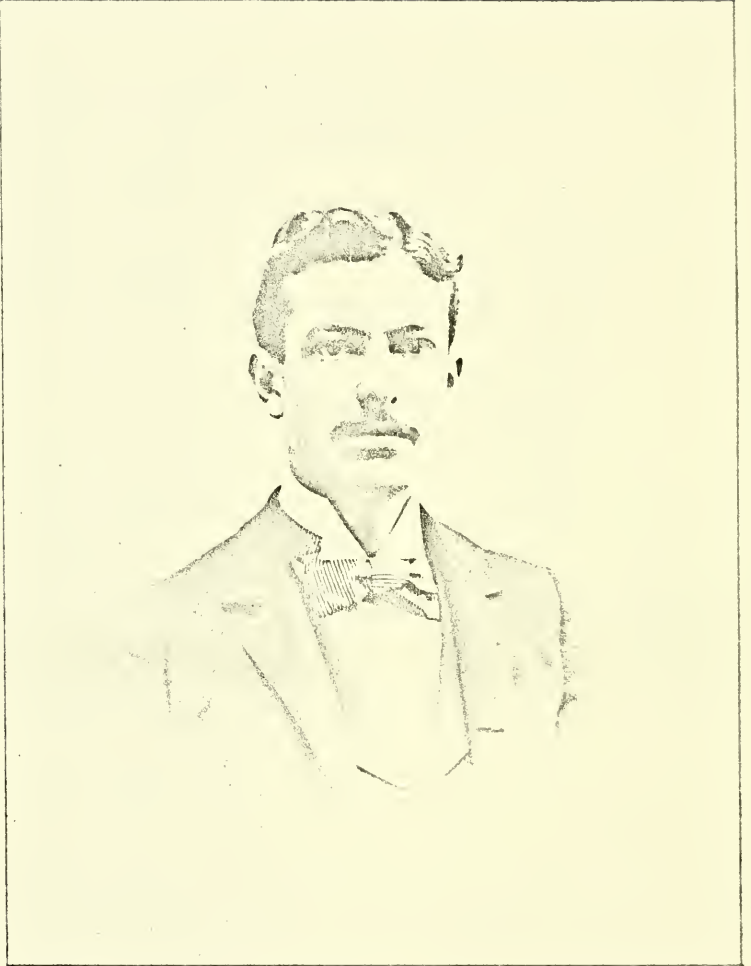
OLIVE⁵ LOVELAND (Robert⁴, Robert³) was b in Hartford, Conn., her descendants say in Rutland, Vt., May 5, 1767-8, m in Rutland, Aaron Thrall, b in Windsor, Conn., Jan'y 25, 1763, d at Rutland, June 7, 1810. In 1815 his widow moved to Granville, O., arriving there in July. But whether she went there as a widow or as the wife of Capt. William Mead is a moot-point, certain it is that he was one of the company in which she journeyed to Ohio, and that he married the Widow Thrall, but where the ceremony was performed is a question. He is credited upon his grave-stone with being the first white child born in Rutland, but by Henry Hall, in "Rutland Centennial" (p. 23), he is accorded the second place. He d Nov. 24, 1854. She d April 28, 1857. Children born in Rutland:

- i. Rosetta M.⁶ Thrall, b 1790, m William Page. She d Aug. 10, 1867, a. 77.
- ii. Anson R. Thrall, b 1794, m Mary Stadden; m 2d Polly Scott. He d 1851. Family.
- iii. Linus G. Thrall, m Lucy Walcott.
- iv. Aaron W. Thrall, b 1801, d at Granville, April 28, 1821.
- v. Homer L. Thrall, m Parthenia Rugg. Physician, and at one time professor in Kenyon College, O. A man who knew him well writes of him thus: "He was one of the most extraordinary men of his day and generation; anticipating Grove, Faraday and the rest of them by some years in the discovery and teaching of the theory of 'Molecular Forces.'"
- vi. Orlando M. Thrall, m Betsey Mead.

136.

ERASTUS⁵ LOVELAND (Robert⁴, Robert³) was b in Rutland, Vt., Sept. 12, 1770. This date, given by his descendants, differs from that in his father's record, which is Oct. 26, 1769. His father's record also gives his place of birth at Hartford, Conn. He m in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb'y 1, 1807, Nancy Gaines, b in Vt., April 11, 1778. He d in Rodman, Sept. 1, 1847. She d there Oct., 1861. Children born in Rodman:

- i. Nelson⁶, b Dec. 15, 1808, d in R., Oct. 5, 1881.



FLOYD N. LOVELAND (119. iii)

- ii. Harriette, b March, 1814, m there Feb'y, 1855, Charles Reed.
- iii. Eliza, b May 10, 1816, m there Nov. 5, 1837, John Chase. She d March 2, 1838.

137.

ABEL⁵ LOVELAND (Robert⁴, Robert³) was b at Hartford, Conn., March 11, 1771. This date differs from that given in his father's record, which was March 11, 1772. M March 20, 1809, Sarah Gaines, b March 4, 1776. They resided in Rodman, N. Y. He d there April 11, 1818. She d there Dec. 11, 1842. Children born in Rodman:

- i. Luman⁶, b Feb'y 22, 1810, m in Rodman, Jan'y, 1838, Betsey Thompson, b there Jan'y 10, 1809, d there Dec. 4, 1879. He d there Dec. 24, 1881.
- ii. Lama, b July 31, 1811, d in R., Aug. 23, 1856.
- 156. iii. Linus, b Sept. 10, 1813, m Elmira Seely.
- iv. Lester, b Aug. 15, 1815, m Eleanor Lampire, Feb'y, 1845, b in Lorraine, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1818.
- v. Lovilla, b Sept. 19, 1817, m John Glasier, Nov., 1842, He d in R., March 19, 1844.

156.

LINUS⁶ LOVELAND (Abel⁵) was b in Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1813, m March, 1849, Elmira Seely, b in Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1824. Children, first three b in Rodman, the last in Adams, N. Y.:

- i. Sarah⁷, b Jan'y 28, 1843, d in R., March 28, 1846.
- ii. Orson, b Oct. 18, 1847, d in R., April 25, 1856.
- iii. Adelbert, b May 22, 1852, m in Adams, N. Y., Oct., 1871, Harriet Williamson, b there May 20, 1854. Have: Reuben A.⁸, b Dec. 6, 1873; Adell E., b June 10, 1875.
- iv. Adell, b July 22, 1855, d at A., March 5, 1863.

138.

COL. JOSEPH⁵ LOVELAND (Robert⁴, Robert³) was b in Glas., Conn., May 7, 1774, m in Rutland, Vt., 1800, Beulah Pratt. He d at Granville, O., 1834. Millwright, also a farmer. He be-

longed to the Pres. Ch., and no doubt was a staunch temperance man, as we find his boys at an early age signing the pledge. His children were born in Rutland. He removed to Granville in 1828, where he died.

- i. Laura L.⁶, b 1801, m in R., Dec., 1821, Hiram P. Weeks.
- ii. Sarah, b 1803, d in G., Aug. 23, 1828.
- iii. Mary P., b 1805, m Ebenezer B. Pratt, Nov. 29, 1829. She d in Broadhead, Wis., April 14, 1881.
- iv. Harriet L., b Dec. 29, 1809, m in Granville, May 6, 1830, Luther Woods; m 2d in Carroll Co., Ind., March 26, 1815, Stearns Fisher. No family.
- 157. v. Franklin B., b Feb'y 13, 1812, m Elizabeth Daggett.
- 158. vi. Lyman J., b Feb'y 3, 1814, m Julia F. Candor.
- 159. vii. Ebenezer P., b Nov. 25, 1816, m Jane Hood.

157.

FRANKLIN B.⁶ LOVELAND (Col. Joseph⁵) was b in Rutland, Vt., Feb'y 13, 1812, m in Richmond, Ind., May 21, 1836, Elizabeth Daggett, b in Poultney, Vt., July 2, 1815, d at Valley Falls, Kan., Nov. 30, 1885. He d at Lockport, Ind., Nov. 2, 1863. Boot and shoe dealer. Rep. M. E. Ch. He was a great Sabbath school worker, superintending as long as health would permit. Children, the first three born at Anderson, Ind.; the fourth at Lockport, the rest at Wabash, Ind.:

- 160. i. Mary Louisa⁷, b Aug. 19, 1837, m J. W. Burton.
- 161. ii. Linus Joseph, b Oct. 1, 1839, m Blanche C. Hoover.
- 162. iii. Charles Henry, b Sept. 12, 1840, m Hattie E. Nicol.
- iv. Marcellus Franklin, b Aug. 29, 1843, m Jan'y 26, 1867, Ellen J. Temple, b at Middletown, O., April 5, 1850, d July 7, 1874, Topeka, Kan. Farmer. M. E. Ch. Repub.
- 163. v. George F., b Oct. 3, 1847, m Susanna Miller.
- vi. John Edwin, b Nov. 27, 1850, m at Valley Falls, Kan., Oct. 26, 1876, Rebecca Pennel Harmon, b in Pella, Ia., April 21, 1856. Farmer, sewing machine agent, and lastly a clerk. Rep. M. E. Ch. She Bap. They had: Adah Eleanor⁸, b April 21, 1878, d Dec. 10, 1885.

160.

MARY L.⁷ LOVELAND (Franklin B.⁶) was b in Anderson, Ind., Aug. 19, 1837, m May 10, 1859, J. W. Burton, b in Sussex County, Del., Dec. 20, 1831. In early life a farmer. At the age of twenty-three learned the carpenter's trade, afterward millwright work, at which business he has been quite successful. During the past year (1886) he has bought a mill-site and is putting up a mill. Meth. Rep. Children, the first two born at Lockport, Ind.; the next two in Rossville, Kan.; the last at N. Topeka, Kan.:

- i. Athanasia Eloezenia⁸ Burton, b March 29, 1862, d at L., Dec. 6, 1863.
- ii. George Morrow Burton, b Aug. 29, 1866. Miller. M. E. Ch. Rep.
- iii. James Franklin Burton, b March 11, 1875.
- iv. Willie Burton, b March 11, 1875, d at R., March 11, 1875.
- v. Martha Elizabeth Burton, b April 15, 1879.

161.

LINUS J.⁷ LOVELAND (Franklin B.⁶) was b in Anderson, Ind., Oct. 1, 1839, m in White Co., Ind., Dec. 19, 1865, Blanche Cleora Hoover, b in Lockport, Ind., Sept. 14, 1850. He enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, Co. A, 2nd Ind. Cav., Army of the Cumberland. Participated in many battles. In a battle near Gallatin, Tenn., he had a noble horse shot under him and received a bullet through his canteen as it hung under his arm; was honorably discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 4, 1864. Was raised a farmer, and is now (1886) Justice of the Peace of Clay Center, Kan. M. E. Ch. Children born at Lockport:

- i. Charles Franklin⁸, b Oct. 1, 1866. Hotel clerk. Rep.
- ii. Carrie Luella, b Sept. 16, 1867, m John Sneathen, Aug. 1, 1885, b 1866. Baker.
- iii. Hattie Ophelia, b July 12, 1870, d Aug. 3, 1870.
- iv. Edward D., b July 7, 1873, d April 7, 1880.
- v. Alexander, b July 7, 1873.
- vi. Birdie Elizabeth, b Jan'y 26, 1876, d March 10, 1884.
- vii. Harry W., b Jan'y 19, 1879, d July 20, 1880.

viii. Morton E., b Nov. 23, 1880.

ix. Ollie Beatrice, b April 23, 1882.

162.

CHARLES H.⁷ LOVELAND (Franklin B.⁶) was b in Anderson, Ind., Sept. 12, 1810, m at Newark, O., Jan'y 30, 1861, Hattie E. Nicol. He was raised by his Aunt Mary (Loveland) Pratt, of Alexandria, O. Enlisted in the Union Army, June, 1861, and re-enlisted Dec., 1864, as veteran, receiving a six weeks' furlough. Miss Nicol was his army correspondent. May 9, 1864, he was wounded in the ankle in an engagement at Floyd's Mill, W. Va., was taken prisoner and his leg amputated. Nothing has been heard from him since. He united with the M. E. Church when quite young, and in his camp life was a zealous Christian. Rep. His wife was a school teacher, married a young physician and died a year after her second marriage.

163.

GEORGE P.⁷ LOVELAND (Franklin B.⁶) was b in Wabash, Ind., Oct. 3, 1847, m in Lockport, Ind., Feb'y 23, 1870, Susanna Miller, b in Shelby County, O., July 27, 1852. City drayman. Rep. M. E. Ch. Children, first born in Burnettsville, Ind.; the second in Topeka, Kan.; the third in Jewell Co., Kan., the three next in Valley Falls, Kan.; the two last at Clay Center, Kan.:

- i. William Franklin⁸, b Dec. 8, 1870.
- ii. Daniel Edwin, b July 17, 1873.
- iii. Linus Milton, b Dec. 5, 1875.
- iv. Laura Alice, b Jan'y 5, 1879, d Aug. 24, 1879.
- v. John Albert, b Feb'y 16, 1881, d March 24, 1882.
- vi. ———, b Feb'y 16, 1881.
- vii. Charles Gill, b March 22, 1883.
- viii. Harry Edward, b June 3, 1885.

158.

LYMAN J.⁶ LOVELAND (Col. Joseph⁵) was b in Rutland, Vt., Feb'y 3, 1814, m 1837, Julia Frances Candor, b in Hartford, Conn., d at Wabash, Ind., 1851. He m 2d, 1853, Julia Frances Busick(?), d Jan'y 22, 1873; m 3d, July 3, 1877, Mrs.

Mary S. Lanston, b in Lura, Va., 1833. In 1828 Mr. Loveland removed with his father to Granville, O. He died at Clyde, Kan., July 22, 1888. Occupation varied: Farmer, surveyor and civil engineer. Children, first born at Anderson, Ind.; the third at Alexandria, O.; the others at Wabash, Ind.:

164. i. Addie H.⁷, b Feb'y 10, 1841, m' John H. Huff.
- ii. Josie A., b Feb'y 10, 1841, m at Wabash, Dec. 20, 1875, Howard Sayre, b in New Brunswick, Canada, April 29, 1845. Merchant.
- iii. Marcus Bertrand, b Dec. 27, 1842, d Aug., 1845.
- iv. Marcus Marion, b Jan'y 3, 1847, d Nov. 10, 1847.
- v. John Milton, b Oct. 3, 1859. Prof. of music.

164.

ADDIE H.⁷ LOVELAND (Lyman J.⁶) was b at Anderson, Ind., Feb'y 10, 1841, m at Wabash, Ind., Sept. 12, 1866, John H. Huff, b at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 24, 1839, d Feb'y 11, 1894, buried at Clyde, Kan. Soldier in the Union Army. Real estate dealer. Children, the first two born at Council Bluffs, Ia., the rest at Clyde:

- i. Arthur L.⁸ Huff, b Aug. 27, 1868, d April 12, 1869.
- ii. Julia F. Huff, b Jan'y 14, 1870, m Dec. 24, 1886, R. H. Dakens. Dep. agt. at Leonardsville, Kan.
- iii. Nellie G. Huff, b March 22, 1872, m at Clyde, Dec. 24, 1888, I. H. Winterintz, of Hoxie, Kan.
- iv. Louis Huff, b March 16, 1874, d April 23, 1874.
- v. Minnie S. Huff, b March 16, 1876, d April 17, 1879.
- vi. Clair L. Huff, b Sept. 16, 1878.
- vii. Ione L. Huff, b Dec. 9, 1880.

159.

EBENEZER P.⁶ LOVELAND (Col. Joseph⁵) was b at West Rutland, Vt., Nov. 25, 1816, m at Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 12, 1842, Jane Hood, b there Feb'y 22, 1823, d at Peru, Ind., April 12, 1871. He d there Feb'y 10, 1871, was accidentally killed at a fire in the Howe Sewing Machine Works. Mr. Loveland studied Law at Granville, O., and settled in Peru. In 1852 was a delegate from the Grand Division, Sons of Temperance of the

State of Indiana, to the National Division at Richmond, Va. This family are Presbyterians and Republicans. Children born in Peru:

- i. Henry Clay⁷, b March 12, 1841, enlisted in the 14th Ind. Battery as Seigneur 2nd Lieut., and d at Bethel, Tenn., June 14, 1862.
- ii. Celia F., b Nov. 25, 1846, m Abram C. Faling. They have: Loyd⁸, Lulu, Glenn and Abram.
- iii. Alice, b Jan'y 1, 1848, m April 2, 1873, Lew Morrill. Printer. They have Cora⁸.
- iv. Clara, b Dec. 18, 1850, m at Peru, Nov. 25, 1875, Dr. Bourbon R. Graham, b Oct. 15, 1844. Pres. Ch. They have, b in Peru: Maud Alice⁸, b May 1, 1877, and Robert L., b Dec. 28, 1885.
- v. Hood Pratt, b Aug. 21, 1853. Lawyer at P.
- vi. Robert J., b Jan'y 17, 1858. Lawyer at P.
- vii. Irene, b July 8, 1864, d Aug. 8, 1864.

139.

TEMPERANCE⁵ LOVELAND (Robert⁴, Robert³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1776, m Samuel Basset. He was drowned in the Ohio River about 1816. Children: Lydia⁶, Olive, Chipman and Robert.

140.

AUSTIN⁵ LOVELAND (Robert⁴, Robert³) was b in Glas., Conn., Sept. 17, 1779, m Jan'y 31, 1805, Sally Wright; she d. He m 2d at Lorraine, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1825, Mehetable Redway, b in Pittsfield, Mass., March 1, 1789, d at Adams, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1865. Farmer. Presbyterian. Children, first born at Rodman, N. Y., the rest at Adams:

- i. Robert⁶, b Oct. 6, 1806, m.
165. ii. Hiram W., b Dec. 28, 1807, m Laura Hall.
- iii. Austin B., b Sept. 23, 1809, d in Iowa, July 29, 1838.
- iv. Simeon, b April 24, 1811, m Oct. 10, 1842.
- v. Joseph, b April 20, 1813, m Nov. 15, 1846.
166. vi. Olive Rosetta, b June 11, 1815, m A. D. Maynard.
- vii. Lorenzo T., b June 7, 1817, d in Cal., Nov. 20, 1870.

- viii. Franklin, b May 24, 1819, m Harriet Remington, April 10, 1856, b in Dane Co., Wis., May 10, 1824.
167. ix. David S., b May 17, 1821, m Phoebe Seely.
168. x. Carpus E., b Dec. 16, 1828, m Emily L. Colvin.

165.

HIRAM W.⁶ LOVELAND (Austin⁵) was b in Adams, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1807, m there April 13, 1832, Laura Hall, b in Adams, March 9, 1813. He d in Adams, Dec. 1, 1883. Children, first born in Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., the rest in Adams:

- i. Celestine⁷, b July 20, 1836, d at A., July 17, 1856.
- ii. Austin M., b Nov. 2, 1843, d at A., Feb'y 19, 1847.
- iii. Herbert, b July 3, 1848, m Dec. 3, 1873, Emma D. Allen, b April 29, 1849. Children born in Adams: Lena⁸, b June 17, 1881, and Harvey M., b May 7, 1884.

166.

OLIVE R.⁶ LOVELAND (Austin⁵) was b in Adams, N. Y., June 11, 1815, m there March 30, 1848, Augustine Dickerson Maynard, son of Judah Maynard, b in Lenox, N. Y., July 24, 1817. Farmer. Born in Limerick, N. Y.:

- i. Sally Lovilla⁷ Maynard, b Feb'y 17, 1850. Teacher. M in Virgil, Kan., Dec. 7, 1874, John T. Foster, b in Dearborn Co., Ind., 1851. Farmer. Repub. Strong temperance man. U. B. Ch. They have adopted Mary Ellen (dau. of C. H. and Huldah Miller), b in Mo., March 31, 1881.
- ii. David Loveland Maynard, b April 12, 1851, m in Cleveland, O., Sept. 24, 1875, Lizzie A. Clemens, b in Ireland, Aug. 22, 1852, d in Toledo, O., June 28, 1893, buried in Cleveland. Violet, their adopted daughter, d a. 4.
- iii. Alice Luannah Maynard, b Jan'y 28, 1853, m May 1, 1889, George D. Davis, b in Smithfield, N. Y., June 28, 1844. No children.
- iv. Mercy Eliza Maynard, b March 3, 1855, m at Lorraine, N. Y., March 5, 1877, Lewis B. Lee, b in Ellisburg, N. Y., 1850. She d in E., April 13, 1882. She had: Ernest Maynard Lee⁸, b in E., Dec. 19, 1878.

- v. Harriet Ruth Maynard, b Feb'y 8, 1857, m Dec. 24, 1889, Henry R. Linney, b in Woolwich, Eng., Feb'y 6, 1854, d April 15, 1892; m 2d in Adams, N. Y., April 12, 1893, Albert Crandall, b in Rodman, N. Y., April 5, 1850. Carpenter and painter.

167.

DAVID S.⁶ LOVELAND (Austin⁵) was b in Adams, N. Y., May 17, 1821, m there Nov. 5, 1843, Phoebe Seely, b in Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1824. Farmer. Rep. Bap. Radical on the subject of temperance. Children born in Adams Center, N. Y.:

- i. Carrie S.⁷, b Aug. 13, 1845, d Oct. 27, 1864.
- ii. Robert D., b May 3, 1852, m Aug. 24, 1873, Mariah Oatman, b in Adams, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1854. They have: Maud C.⁸, b in A., June 21, 1882.
- iii. Dealtou M., b Dec. 10, 1854, d May 12, 1862.
- iv. Inez D., b Dec. 9, 1861, d Sept. 18, 1862(?).
- v. Ida L., b Dec. 9, 1861, m Nov. 5, 1884, Perry Powers, b in Monterey, Cal., Dec. 6, 1863. They have: Inez D. L.⁸ Powers, b in Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 28, 1885.

168.

CARPUS E.⁶ LOVELAND (Austin⁵) was b in Adams, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1828, m there Sept. 18, 1849, Emily L. Colvin, b in Ellisburgh, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1830. They first settled in Rutland, Wis., then in Oregon, Wis. Merchant. He was an original abolitionist until the organization of the Republican party; held various town offices and in 1869 was elected to the Wisconsin Assembly. Baptist. Born in Rutland:

- i. Austin R.⁷, b Aug. 20, 1854. Druggist.

132.

MALACHI⁴ LOVELAND (Robert³, Robert², Thomas¹) was b in Glas., Conn., May 7, 1736, m in Hebron, Conn., Aug. 8, 1757, Priscilla Norkott. Removed to Middlefield, Mass., 1775-1780. He purchased there a small gristmill and sawmill which he had helped to build before he became a resident of the place. After the incorporation of the town in 1783, he was chairman of

the Board of Selectmen for several years. He was deacon of the Cong. Ch., and d there Oct. 13, 1799. His wife lived with her son Paine after her husband's death. She d March 22, 1836, a. 96. Both buried in M. Malachi Loveland was in the Rev. War. Ensign in Capt. Rudd's Co.; entered service Aug. 6, 1778, disc. Sept. 12, 1778. Enlisted for special service. He was in the battle of ^{Sept. 11} ~~Sept. 11~~ ¹⁷⁷⁸ ~~1778~~, Aug. 29, 1778. (See Conn. Roster, p. 530.) His daughters, Asenath⁵, Rachel and Ruth, with their husbands settled in Pike, in the western part of N. Y., going from Middlefield with ox teams. Their descendants live there now. Children born in Hebron:

169. i. Epaphroditus⁵, b June 16, 1758, m Eunice Bascum.
170. ii. Priscilla, m William Taylor.
- iii. Asenath, m Robert Campbell, Dec. 12, 1785.
171. iv. Malachi, m Experience Stowell.
- v. Philip, m Susanna Campbell.
172. vi. Andrus, m Rachel Bates; m 2d Mary Ingham; m 3d Margaret Cheeseman; m 4th Dorothy Hendrix.
173. vii. Paine, b April 24, 1774, m Phoebe Graves.
- viii. Rachel, m Ebenezer Partridge, Dec. 10, 1795.
- ix. Ruth, m David Bates, Sept. 5, 1793.
- x. Roxana, m John Partridge, Nov. 29, 1797.

169.

EPAPHIRODITUS⁵ LOVELAND (Malachi⁴, Robert³) was b at Hebron, Conn., June 16, 1758, m at Greenfield, Mass., 1782, Eunice⁴, dau. of Moses³ Bascum, b there Feb'y 5, 1763, bap. March 1, 1763, and d there Sept. 2, 1810. (See Bascum Gen., pp. 40, 44.) Rev. Ezekiel Lysander⁴ Bascum, her brother, who d in 1841, at Ashby, Mass., adopted her youngest son who took the name of Lysander Bascum. He m Lucretia Tolman of Concord. She d July 6, 1839, a. 33. Epaphroditus Loveland was a carpenter and millwright, and d at G., June 25, 1808. He was in the Rev. Army, Col. Johnson's Regt., and Capt. Dewey's Co. Enlisted Jan'y 10, 1778, served in R. I. (Conn. Roster, p 529.) Children, the first born at Hebron, the tenth at Colerain, Mass., and the rest at Greenfield:

174. i. Epaproditus⁶, b June 1, 1783, m Anna Spencer; m 2d Sally Riley.
175. ii. Drusilla, b Feb'y 20, 1785, m Stephen Pratt; m 2d John Denton.
176. iii. Otis, b Jan'y 2, 1787, m Mehetabel Parker; m 2d Mrs. Mary (White) King.
- iv. Chester, b 1790, bap. Oct. 13, 1795, d at Sackets Harbor, 1812, in the war.
177. v. Roger, b June 14, 1793, m Martha Bonds.
178. vi. Eunice, b 1794, m Moses Burrell.
- vii. Rebecca, b May 5, 1796, m Moses Burrell.
179. viii. Ezekiel Baseum, b March 26, 1798, m Catharine Bowie.
180. ix. Malachi, b April 30, 1801, m Martha James.
181. x. Moses Baseum, b July 19, 1803, m Emily Fairbanks.
- xi. Lysander, b 1806, m Lucretia Tolman. (See above.)

174.

EPAPHRODITUS⁶ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b in Hebron, Conn., June 1, 1783, d at Aurora, O., Aug. 4, 1865. Blacksmith and farmer. M 1st, at Middlefield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1803, Anna Spencer, of M. She d at A., Jan'y 6, 1819. M 2d, at A., Sally Riley, b at Norwich, Mass., Dec. 9, 1785, d at A., May 24, 1870. Children born in M.:

- i. Anna⁷, b Jan'y 20, 1804, d at A., Sept. 15, 1834; m at A., Jan'y 20, 1825, George D. Crooks, b Sept. 11, 1793, d at A., March 12, 1846. Farmer. They had, b at A.: Albert Milo⁸, b Jan'y 29, 1826, and Betsey, b 1828, d 1844.
182. ii. Emeline, b Oct. 2, 1805, m Alpheus Streator, m 2d Samuel B. Spelman.
- iii. Amanda Melvina, b Nov. 25, 1807, d March 25, 1808.
183. iv. Amanda Melvina, b May 28, 1809, m David Bissell.
184. v. Eunice Almeda, b Nov. 24, 1811, m William Crooks.
185. vi. Mary Spencer, b Sept. 22, 1814, m Lewis B. Chapman.
186. vii. Emerancy Baseum, b Feb'y 17, 1816, m Milton Eggleston.
187. viii. Albert Levi, b Oct. 6, 1825, m Rhoda F. Wellman.

182.

EMELINE⁷ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁶) was b at Middlefield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1805, d at Rootstown, O., July 7, 1845; m 1st at Aurora, O., April 9, 1829, Alpheus Streator, b at Becket, Mass., June 30, 1805, d at Streetsboro, O., Jan'y, 1836. Farmer. M 2d at A., Oct. 5, 1841, Samuel Buell Spelman, b at Granville, Mass., Jan'y 17, 1786, d at R., Aug. 11, 1873. Children, first four born in Streetsboro, the last in Rootstown:

- 182a. i. Isaac H.⁸ Streator, b Nov. 10, 1830, m Essina A. Mathews.
- 182b. ii. Oscar A. Streator, b Jan'y 1, 1834, m Phoebe J. Galligan.
- 182c. iii. Anna Streator, b Feb'y 9, 1835, m W. J. Bradshaw.
- iv. Amanda Streator, b April 1, 1836, d at R., Nov. 24, 1841.
- v. Armenia Mary Spelman, b Oct. 13, 1842, m in Rootstown, Dec. 11, 1861, Charles B. Russell, b at Nantucket, Mass., June, 1841, d at Ravenna, O., March 21, 1871. She d there Dec. 11, 1878. They had, b at Rootstown: Geo. B.⁹ Russell, b April 4, 1866. Clerk in wholesale store in Cleveland, O. Lives with Mrs. Bradshaw.

182A.

ISAAC H.⁸ STREATOR, b in Streetsboro, O., Nov. 10, 1830, m Feb'y 25, 1850, Essina A. Mathews, b in Galesburg, Mich., Sept. 19, 1832. Farmer. He d June 18, 1891. Children, first three born in Galesburg, the rest in Janesville, Mich.:

- i. Worthy G.⁹ Streator, b Dec. 11, 1850, d at Mattawan, Mich., Nov. 24, 1883; m in Crete, Neb., Nov. 21, 1875, Emma M. Wing.
- ii. Anna S. Streator, b May 6, 1854, d May 13, 1888; m Nov. 25, 1880, F. D. Dodge.
- iii. Buell F. Streator, b Dec. 21, 1856, d April 7, 1857.
- iv. Ebert A. Streator, b March 27, 1858, m in Paw Paw, Mich., April 8, 1881, Ida L. Pugsley.
- v. Ellen M. Streator, b April 26, 1860.
- vi. Sidney B. Streator, b May 17, 1862.

- vii. Eddie E. Streator, b April 26, 1864, d Nov. 9, 1864.
- viii. Freddie Streator, b Aug. 13, 1865, d March 24, 1866.
- ix. Claribel Streator, b Nov. 26, 1867, m in Kalamazoo, Mich., May 3, 1891, W. W. Sigler.
- x. Gertrude Helen Streator, b Feb'y 6, 1873, m in Kalamazoo, Feb'y 11, 1891, John Freelink.

182B.

OSCAR A.^s STREATOR, b at Streetsboro, O., Jan'y 1, 1834, m at Galesburg, Mich., Dec. 23, 1855, Phoebe J. Galligan, b at G., Oct. 17, 1837. Farmer. Children, first born at G., the next two at Rootstown, O., fourth at Cleveland, O., last at Painesville, O.:

- i. Clara A.⁹ Streator, b Oct. 27, 1856, d Sept. 26, 1858.
- ii. Charles A. Streator, b June 11, 1860.
- iii. Eddie O. Streator, b Jan'y 21, 1862, d Jan'y 24, 1863.
- iv. Sarah H. Streator, b Aug. 4, 1873.
- v. Ebb T. Streator. Date not given.

182C.

ANNA⁸ STREATOR, b at Streetsboro, O., Feb'y 9, 1835, m at Rootstown, O., Dec. 17, 1851, William J. Bradshaw, b at R., March 17, 1829, d at Cleveland, O., March 21, 1891. P. O., Cleveland, O. Children born at Rootstown:

- i. Mabel E.⁹ Bradshaw, b Sept. 3, 1856, d March 2, 1890.
- ii. Willie B. Bradshaw, b March 4, 1861, d July 5, 1875.
buried at Rootstown. He lost his life by the accidental discharge of a pistol.

A NOBLE LIFE.

The funeral services of Miss Mabel E. Bradshaw took place at the family residence, No. 762 Logan Street, yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock. A large number of sympathizing friends were present, and Dr. H. M. Ladd, of the Euclid Avenue Congregational Church, of which the deceased was a member, conducted the services. He spoke very tenderly from the words in John xiv.: "I will not leave you comfortless," etc. A male quartette rendered the selections "Thy Will be Done" and "One Sweetly Solemn Thought," in a very impressive manner. Beautiful flowers were

placed about the casket, among which was a loving tribute from Miss Bradshaw's Sunday School class. After the services the body was borne to and placed in a vault at Lake View Cemetery. Miss Bradshaw came to Cleveland with her parents when she was about twelve years old, the family residence since 1869 being at the East End. Mr. Bradshaw is a well known citizen in that part of the city where the daughter was endeared to a large circle of friends by the purity of her life and her devotion to the good of others. She was very active, earnest and successful in Church and Sunday School work, and her ambition to do good on these and other lines finally lead her to accept, in 1881, a position as teacher in the Institute for Feeble Minded Youth, at Columbus, Ohio. She faithfully performed the arduous duties of her position in that institution for six years, when failing health compelled her to return to this city. For two years she had been a patient and at times a great sufferer from the disease which finally ended her life. —Cleveland, O., *Leader and Herald*, Thursday, March 6, 1890.

183.

AMANDA M.^r LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁶) was b at Middlefield, Mass., May 28, 1809, m at Aurora, O., June 1, 1826, David Bissell, b at M., July 4, 1803, d at Twinsburg, O., March 23, 1879. She d there June 6, 1889. Farmer. Children, first six born at Aurora, the rest at Twinsburg:

- i. Warren Gillette⁸ Bissell, b March 14, 1827, m Charlotte Bailey; m 2d Jane Sutherland.
- ii. Betsey Emeline Bissell, b April 13, 1828, m Samuel Herrick.
- iii. Edward Bissell, b Dec. 19, 1830. Shot on picket duty, at Atlanta, Ga., July 28, 1864.
- iv. Laura Fidelia Bissell, b Oct. 6, 1833, m Joel Turner.
- v. Mary Amanda Bissell, b Feb'y 17, 1837, m Ansel Maxam.
- vi. Lucia Minerva Bissell, b Feb'y 28, 1839, m Lawson Pratt.
- vii. Harlow Andrew Bissell, b Aug. 31, 1842, m Ella Richardson.
- viii. Henry Augustus Bissell, b July 4, 1845, m Fidelia Thompson.

184.

EUNICE A.⁷ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁶) was b at Aurora, Nov. 24, 1811, d at Chester, Mich., Oct. 14, 1876, m William Crooks, b May 21, 1811, d at Aurora in 1870. Farmer. Children, the second born at Bainbridge, O., the third at Shalersville, O., the rest at Aurora:

- i. Pauline M.⁸ Crooks, b Nov. 11, 1837, m Origen C. Loomis.
- ii. Arvilla Crooks, b July 6, 1840, d in Missoula, Mon., Feb'y 12, 1886. Unm.
- iii. Emma Maria Crooks, b Sept. 11, 1842, m Major Christmas.
- iv. William Wallace Crooks, b April 28, 1844, m Henrietta F. Prindle.
- v. Seraph D. Crooks, b Nov. 5, 1845, d Oct. 29, 1850.
- vi. Amanda Melvina Crooks, b Oct. 30, 1847, m Darwin C. Loveland (Vol. iii).

185.

MARY S.⁷ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁶) was b at Aurora, O., Sept. 22, 1814, d at Rootstown, O., April 24, 1863; m at Aurora, March 1, 1836, Lewis Bemen Chapman, b at Rootstown, Nov. 25, 1806. Born at Rootstown:

- i. Wilbert Loveland⁸ Chapman, b Sept. 29, 1850, m Emma J. Pilgrim. He d at R., Jan'y 2, 1890. They had: Mary Winnifred⁹, b July 23, 1880, d Aug. 19, 1889; Jennie Urania, b Jan'y 2, 1887.

186.

EMERANCY B.⁷ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁶) was b at Aurora, O., Feb'y 17, 1816, d there Aug. 17, 1860; m there Feb'y 25, 1841, Milton Eggleston, b at A., June 29, 1814. Children born at Aurora:

- i. Frances Perley⁸ Eggleston, b May 2, 1842, m Gustavus T. Case.
- ii. Elva Odell Eggleston, b Jan'y 22, 1855, m Loren Oviatt.

187.

ALBERT L.⁷ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁶) was b at Aurora, O., Oct. 6, 1825, m there Feb'y 25, 1846, Rhoda Florella Wellman, b at Middleburg, O., May 10, 1820, d at Aurora, Jan'y 10, 1891. He d there Oct. 31, 1887. Farmer. Repub. Children born at Aurora:

- 188. i. Willie Albert⁸, b Oct. 11, 1857, m Georgiette Nichols.
- 189. ii. Julia Flora, b July 2, 1849, m H. A. Benjamin.

188.

WILLIE A.⁸ LOVELAND (Albert L.⁷) was b at Aurora, O., Oct. 14, 1857, m at Kent, O., Sept. 13, 1880, Georgiette Nichols, b at A., Sept. 15, 1857. Farmer. Repub. Children born at Aurora:

- i. Bert⁹, b Aug. 19, 1882, d Aug. 22, 1882.
- ii. Ida Theressa, b Oct. 19, 1883.

189.

JULIA F.⁸ LOVELAND (Albert L.⁷) was b at Aurora, O., July 2, 1849, m at Solon, O., June 12, 1876, Howard Alonzo Benjamin, b at A., Jan'y 25, 1858. Farmer. Rep. She was a teacher before marriage. Children born at Aurora:

- i. Willie Albert⁹ Benjamin, b Jan'y 18, 1880.
- ii. Elsie May Benjamin, b May 17, 1884.

175.

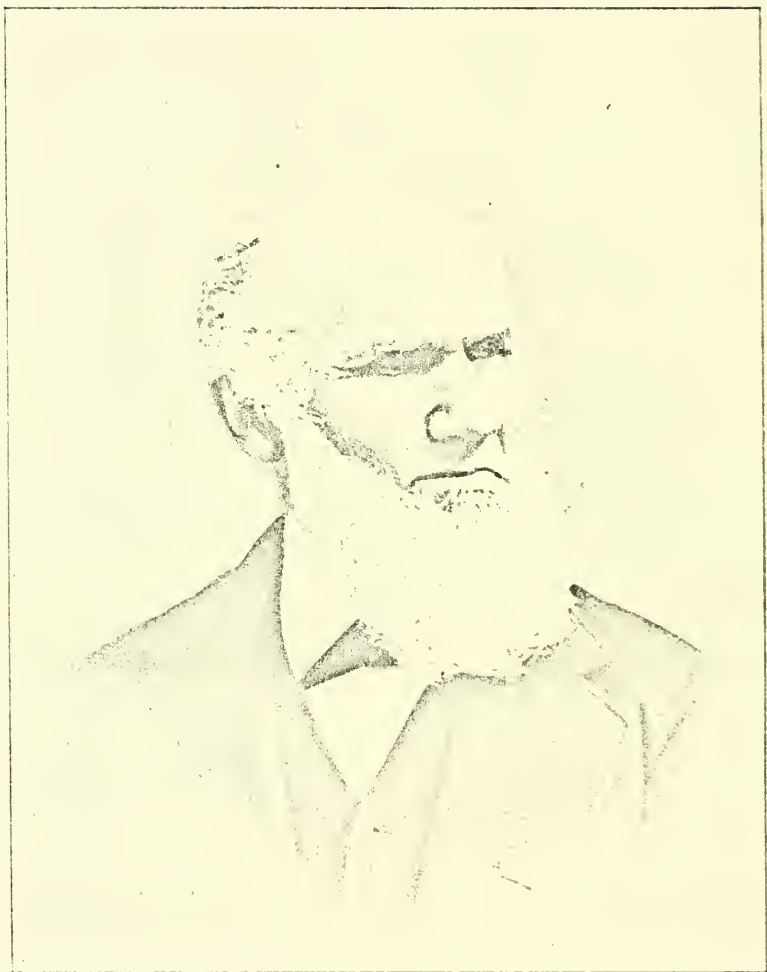
DRUSILLA⁶ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b at Greenfield, Mass., Feb'y 20, 1785, m there 1804, Stephen Pratt, b at G., Aug. 3, 1784, d at Middlefield, N. Y., Jan'y 15, 1841. Farmer. She m 2d at M., 1847, John Denton, b in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1782, d at Westville, N. Y., Feb'y 2, 1865. She d at M., Sept. 25, 1866. She was a very charitable woman and possessed a rare nature which caused her to be esteemed a very valued friend by all and above all. She was worshipped by her host of grandchildren. Children, first two born at Greenfield, the rest at Middlefield:

- i. Phidelia⁷ Pratt, b Aug. 14, 1806, m Raymond Saxton.
- ii. Phebe Pratt, b July 10, 1808, m Timothy McCollister.
- iii. Stephen Otis Pratt, b Dec. 28, 1810, m Sarah Gillette.

-
- 175*d*. iv. Sally Ann Pratt, b Feb'y 4, 1813, m T. B. Northrop.
 175*e*. v. Clymene Pratt, b Feb'y 27, 1815, m Gains Perrine.
 175*f*. vi. Jeremiah Pratt, b June 24, 1817, m Mary Gano; m 2d
 Julia A. Snyder; m 3d Delia Hubbard.
 vii. Eunice Elvira Pratt, b March 12, 1820, m David
 Gurney.
 viii. Rebecca Drusilla Pratt, b April 19, 1823, m John
 Hoose.
 ix. Lovina Elizabeth Pratt, b April 25, 1826, m George
 R. Pratt.
 x. Abigail Jane Pratt, b Nov. 4, 1827, m Dewitt Brewer.

175*D*.

SALLY ANN^r PRATT, b at Middlefield, N. Y., Feb'y 4, 1813, m there 1831, Theodorus B. Northrop, b in Washington, N. Y., April 28, 1797, d in Elkhorn, Wis., Jan'y 5, 1877, buried in Lafayette, Wis. Farmer and teacher. She d at Middlefield, Nov. 19, 1837. She was a member of the Baptist Church at Westville, N. Y., and an amiable and exemplary woman. Mr. Northrop was three times married, by these wives he had twelve children. His third wife, Mrs. Amy Jackson Brewer, was a widow with four children. She was a descendant of Old Hickory. With these four different sets of children, sixteen in number, we are told there was always the greatest harmony and good feeling. He moved to Wis. in 1840, was one of the pioneers of Walworth County. His house (near Elkhorn), a log one containing two rooms, on account of its size, was selected as a place to hold religious meetings. The first town meeting in the township (Lafayette) was held in his house. Game was abundant. Annually the Indians from their reservation passed his house on their way to Milwaukee to draw their pay from the government for lands they had vacated. Milwaukee then boasted two log hotels, and gave but little evidence of its present size and wealth. Mr. Northrop was held in high estimation by his fellow townsmen, and held many offices of trust. He was always an efficient member of the school board, and for many years was school inspector. As an educator he had no superior in the county. He gave all his children a liberal education, and several of them were teachers. Children born in Middlefield:



S. B. LOVELAND (149).

- 175*k*. i. Elizabeth Ann⁸ Northrop, b Dec. 29, 1831, m 1st Kirtland H. Carey; m 2d J. P. West.
 ii. John Nelson Northrop, b Aug. 1833, d in Kan., 1860.
 175*l*. iii. Mary Drusilla Northrop, b Feb'y 23, 1835, m George Quiggle; m 2d Jonas Burgess.
 iv. Orphelia Northrop, b 1836, d 1839.

Brief mention has been sent us of a part of Mr. Northrop's other children: Jared became eminent in law, d at Prairie Du Sac, Wis., grad. at Beloit, Wis.; David H. d in Cal. in 1852; Catharine m a Pres on, d in 1868 in Pottsville, Ia.; Jane Amelia, b 1821, m an Alexander and lives in Minneapolis, Minn. She has a family. She was the oldest daughter and more than a mother to her half brothers and sisters.

175*k*.

ELIZABETH A.⁸ NORTHROP, b at Middlefield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1831, m at Beloit, Wis., Nov. 22, 1849, Kirtland H. Carey, b at Fond du Lac, Wis., June 2, 1828. She was a teacher in the Beloit schools and he on the editorial staff of the Beloit Journal at the time of their marriage. He d in San Francisco, Cal., June 22, 1852, and is buried there. He d on the way to Portland, Oregon, where he was going to establish himself as editor of a paper. She m 2d at Delavan, Wis., June 2, 1853, Jesse Pike West, b at North Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1819, d at Lafayette, Wis., Nov. 11, 1868. Farmer. Dem. Mrs. West is an accomplished and kind hearted lady and fully in sympathy with all the great reforms of the day. She is presiding officer in benevolent societies connected with the Congregational Church, of which she is a working member. P. O., Elkhorn, Wis. Children born in Lafayette:

- i. Allen Northrop⁹ West, b Sept. 13, 1854, d Sept. 13, 1855.
 ii. La Vern West, b Aug. 25, 1857, d April 15, 1858.
 175*m*. iii. Ernest Alvern West, b Sept. 21, 1859, m Edna Foster.
 175*n*. iv. Clara Bell West, b Oct. 21, 1862, m Alfred Smith.
 v. Harriet Rebecca West, b Nov. 8, 1864, d July 8, 1868.
 vi. Sarah Elizabeth West, b April 30, 1866, m at Elkhorn, Sept. 29, 1886, Arthur W. Willis. She was a teacher.
 vii. Alanson Pike West, b July 1, 1868.

175M.

ERNEST A.^o WEST, b at Lafayette, Wis., Sept. 21, 1859, m at Elkhorn, Wis., Nov. 25, 1881, Edna Foster, b at East Fairfax, Vt., Feb'y 19, 1861. Farmer. Grad. Elkhorn High School. Children born at Lafayette:

- i. Jay Pike¹⁰ West, b Sept. 14, 1882.
- ii. Clinton Henry West, b Sept. 28, 1883.
- iii. William Clayton West, b March 9, 1884.
- iv. Arthur James West, b June 19, 1885.
- v. Roscoe West, b Jan'y 3, 1890.
- vi. ———, b Feb'y 9, 1891.

175N.

CLARA BELL^o WEST, b at Lafayette, Wis., Oct. 21, 1862, m there Nov. 26, 1879, Alfred Smith, b at L., Dec. 25, 1857. Farmer. She d at L., Aug. 20, 1885. They had one child, b at Lafayette, whose birth cost the mother's life.

- i. Clara Bell¹⁰ Smith, b Aug. 20, 1885.

I know of a shrine, gentle child,
Where your young, stainless heart may repose,
'Tis the heart where your dear mother nestled and clung
And poured out her joys and her woes.

SHAWNEE RESERVE, JOHNSON CO., }
KAN. TER., June 10, 1857. }

DEAR GRANDMOTHER:— This is the anniversary of my advent into "Bleeding Kansas," and I know no better way to celebrate it than to write to distant friends, and first on the list comes dear old grandmother. I will give you a summary of what I have seen, heard and done in Kansas. Our advent was in rather a gloomy time when "wars and rumors of wars" were rife in the land. It was about the time of the burning of the Free State Hotel at Lawrence. We were advised and cautioned frequently, but never threatened or molested. As I had no hand in any disturbance I cannot speak from experience, and you no doubt have exaggerated accounts of what somebody heard of somebody's doings in abundance. Suffice to say, I have seen the ruins of several houses, among the rest the hotel at Lawrence, and have heard *truthful* men say

that their houses were ransacked and burned, and they obliged to flee for their lives. One old man from Iowa, Judge Wakefield, from the same county we were from, had his house burned and some two thousand dollars worth of property destroyed. A Mr. Jenkins, whose residence we passed on our way into the Territory, had lost a team of horses, and his brother was then in custody. Another man, I forget his name, was at the Free State Hotel when it was robbed, his trunks were broken open, \$200 in money taken from them, and all his and his wife's clothing taken from them and carried away or thrown into the street. On the other hand, the Free State booters were not idle. Lane's men took sixteen horses and mules from one plantation, also sixteen blankets and buffalo robes and what saddles and bridles, etc., they could find. I was pleased to hear the old slave holder tell about it. He said they were very cool and gentlemanly about it, but would not give him a receipt. As for the election of delegates to represent the Territory at Washington, no one of either party denies its illegality. There were scores of men from Missouri who were free to confess that they went over and voted and returned to their homes in Missouri. All the elections that have been held in the Territory have been outrageous frauds, and the present election for delegates to a convention to form a State Constitution is the greatest fraud of all. They have the census list before them and if the Free State men were four to one they would erase the names or write them wrong so that a majority of pro-slavery votes would appear on the list before they came to election. My name which I gave them, J. N. Northrop, plainly written, was written John Norfof. J. B. Alexander was John Alexander, etc., etc. Nearly every Free State man's name about Fort Riley, that was put on the list, was wrong. But, thank the Lord, the people were too sharp to be caught in their well baited trap. Let Northern Dough Faces say what they will, every one that knows anything about it knows that the Free State men are right in not recognizing or having anything to do with the election. * * * *

J. N. NORTHROP.

1751.

MARY D.^a NORTHROP, b at Middlefield, N. Y., Feb'y 23, 1835, m 1st in Shelbyville, Blue Earth Co., Minn., July 13, 1856, George Quiggle, b in Wayne Co., Pa., June 20, 1833, d at Ackley, Ia., Feb'y 22, 1869. Farmer. She m 2d at Aleona, Kan., July 3, 1880, Jonas Alfred Burgess, b in Allegany Co., N. Y., Jan'y 31, 1832. Farmer. Children, first born at St. Ansgar, Ia.; the next two in Shelbyville, the fourth in Hardin City, Ia., the next two in Ackley, the last in Aleona:

- 1750. i. Hester Elizabeth^a Quiggle, b May 4, 1857, m Peter A. Millslagle.
- ii. Alexander Kennedy Quiggle, b Jan'y 4, 1859, d Sept. 1, 1859.
- 1751. iii. William Theodorus Quiggle, b Sept. 3, 1860, m Evalena Mann.
- iv. Alexander Anderson Quiggle, b April 19, 1865, d in Webster Co., Neb., May 1, 1886.
- v. John Everette Quiggle, b Oct. 24, 1866, d May 29, 1867.
- vi. George Everette Quiggle, b Oct. 22, 1869.
- vii. John Alfred Burgess, b June 3, 1881, d June 11, 1881.

1750.

HESTER E.^a QUIGGLE, b at St. Ansgar, Ia., May 4, 1857, m at Ackley, Ia., April 2, 1874, Peter Andrew Millslagle, b in Johnson Co., Ia., March 14, 1851. Farmer. Repub. Pres. Free Mason. He moved to Hardin, Ia., Feb'y 17, 1873, where he has since resided. Children born at Steamboat Rock, Hardin Co., Ia. Burial place, Berlin, Hardin Co.

- i. Ernest John¹⁰ Millslagle, b March 10, 1875. This young man is a strong temperance advocate, and for the past (1894) four years member I. O. G. T.
- ii. Wilber George Millslagle, b Feb'y 24, 1877, d Oct. 5, 1878.
- iii. Daisy Adell Millslagle, b June 17, 1880, d March 19, 1883.
- iv. Roy Andrew Millslagle, b Oct. 30, 1882, d Jan'y 3, 1886.

- v. Chester Arthur Millslagle, b March 2, 1886.
- vi. Carl Lionel Millslagle, b March 16, 1888.
- vii. Mary Grace Millslagle, b Aug. 16, 1891.

175P.

WILLIAM T.⁹ QUIGGLE, b at Shelbyville, Blue Earth Co., Minn., Sept. 3, 1860, m at Alcona, Kan., March 3, 1881, Evalena Mann, b in S. W. Kan., June, 1863. Born at Alcona:

- i. Grant¹⁰ Quiggle, b Feb'y 20, 1882.
- ii. George Ernest Quiggle, b March, 1884.

175E.

CLYMENE⁷ PRATT, b at Middlefield, N. Y., Feb'y 27, 1815, m at W., Nov. 26, 1835, Gaius Perrine, b at Galway, N. Y., July 10, 1810. Painter. He d at Natural Bridge, N. Y., March 14, 1888. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Thanksgiving day, Nov. 26, 1885, their children and grandchildren being all collected home on the occasion. They moved from Westville, N. Y., to Natural Bridge in 1859, near the Adirondack Mountains, then a new country. Their children reside there now. She d at N. B., March 7, 1893. Children:

- i. Sarah Ann⁸ Perrine, b at Middlefield, Feb'y 16, 1838, d at Natural Bridge, July 24, 1877; m at Oneonta, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873, John Hervey Smith, b at Smith's Ferry, Mass., July 12, 1837, d at Oneonta, April 13, 1876, bur. at Smith's Ferry. No children.
- 1757. ii. Harriet Emeline Perrine, b at Westville, N. Y., April 8, 1840, m Volney O. Hunt.
- iii. Stephen Perrine, b at Westville, April 30, 1841, d there Nov. 14, 1847.
- iv. John Perrine, b at Milford, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1843, d at Westville, Nov. 7, 1847.
- 1757. v. Fidelia (Delia) Perrine, b at Milford, Feb'y 12, 1845, m Christopher C. Lake.
- vi. Jane A. Perrine, b at Middlefield, Dec. 8, 1848, m at Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1873, Robert Shiell, b at Hammond, N. Y., July 12, 1849. Miller. No children.

- vii. Johnson Perrine, b at Clintonville, N. Y., July 31, 1853, d at S. Worcester, N. Y., Feb'y 19, 1851.

175Q.

HARRIET E.^s PERRINE, b at Westville, N. Y., April 8, 1840, m at Natural Bridge, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1859, Volney Orville Hunt, b at Rutland, N. Y., May 13, 1840. Farmer. Served in the Civil War in the Union Army, Co. A, 186th Reg., N. Y. V. Born at Natural Bridge:

- i. William Albert⁹ Hunt, b Sept. 17, 1860, m at Diana, N. Y., Jan'y 1, 1882, Ann Bulger, b in Canada, B. A., March 17, 1866. They have b at Natural Bridge: Edith¹⁰ Hunt, b Nov. 2, 1882; Sadie Hunt, b Nov. 28, 1884.
- ii. D'Ette A. Hunt, b Aug. 21, 1871, m at N. B., Nov. 26, 1890, Jerry Montondo, b Aug. 20, 1863. Hardware business. They have: Perry¹⁰ Montondo, b Feb'y 1, 1893.

175R.

FIDELIA^s PERRINE, b at Milford, N. Y., Feb'y 12, 1845, m at Edwards, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1862, Christopher Columbus Lake, b in Wayne County, N. Y., May 8, 1838. Carpenter. He served in the Union Army, Co. A, 186th Reg., N. Y. V. P. O., Natural Bridge, N. Y. Children born at Natural Bridge:

- i. Fred⁹ Lake, b Aug. 6, 1863. Carpenter. He m at Diana, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1885, Jennie E. Dickinson, b April 11, 1868, at Denmark, N. Y. They have an adopted child, May Lake, adopted Jan'y 4, 1893, at the age of seven years.
- ii. Laura Lake, b June 19, 1874. Teacher.
- iii. Bessie Lake, b Jan'y 10, 1884, d Sept. 12, 1884.

175F.

JEREMIAH^s PRATT, b at Middlefield, N. Y., June 24, 1817, m 1st at Milford, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1840, Mary Gano, b at Westford, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1821, d at Middlefield, Jan'y 6, 1843, buried at Westville, N. Y.; m 2d at Middlefield, Jan'y 14, 1844, Julia Ann Snyder, b at Middlefield, June 12, 1817, d at Westville,

June 3, 1873; m 3d at Middlefield, April 4, 1883, Mrs. Delia Hubbard Bice, b at Westford, Dec. 4, 1826. Farmer. Children born at Middlefield:

- i. Mary Eveline⁸ Pratt, b Jan'y 1, 1843, d there Jan'y 12, 1843.
- ii. Ambrose Pratt, b Nov. 27, 1844, d there Aug. 5, 1848.
- 175s. iii. Mary Pratt, b Jan'y 18, 1848, m Thomas Adelbert⁸ Hoose.
- 175t. iv. D'Ette Pratt, b Oct. 23, 1849, m Lucius Kilts.
- 175u. v. Elbert Milan Pratt, b April 30, 1853, m Ophelia Hoose.

175S.

MARY⁸ PRATT, b at Middlefield, N. Y., Jan'y 18, 1848, m at Milford, N. Y., Jan'y 21, 1874, Thomas A.⁸ Hoose, son of Rebecca D.⁷ Pratt Hoose, b at Middlefield, May 22, 1848. Farmer. Born at Lawrence, N. Y.:

- i. Annie J.⁹ Hoose, b July 17, 1876.

175T.

D'ETTE⁸ PRATT, b at Middlefield, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1849, m at Milford, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1874, Lucius Kilts, b Feb'y 23, 1852. Farmer. Born at Middlefield:

- i. Ida Maud⁹ Kilts, b Dec. 16, 1875.
- ii. Bertha May Kilts, b Feb'y 21, 1880.

175U.

ELBERT M.⁸ PRATT, b at Middlefield, N. Y., April 30, 1853, m at Oneonta, N. Y., March 15, 1874, Ophelia⁸ Hoose, dau. of Rebecca D.⁷ Pratt Hoose, b at Middlefield, Aug. 25, 1849. Miller. Born at Hartwick, N. Y.:

- i. Julia May⁹ Pratt, b Dec. 1, 1874,
- ii. Milan J. Pratt, b Oct. 28, 1878.

176.

OTIS⁶ LOVELAND (Ephaphroditus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b at Greenfield, Mass., Jan'y 2, 1787, d at Dixon, Ill., Sept. 29, 1839; m 1st at Bainbridge, now Afton, N. Y., 1816, Mehetable Parker, b at Whitestown, N. Y., 1797, d at Afton, Feb'y 5, 1833; m 2d at Afton, March 15, 1837, Mrs. Mary (White) King, b at Whites-

town, Nov. 1, 1793, d at Dixon, 1878. After Mr. Loveland's death she m Daniel McKenney. Mr. Loveland emigrated to Dixon in the autumn of 1837, his son Richard preceeding him a few months. He preempted a tract of land and removed to it soon after his second marriage, taking with him his children: Adaline, Emeline and Henry. Children born at Afton:

190. i. Mary Ann⁷, b Feb'y 26, 1817, m J. M. Rudd.
191. ii. Richard Burgess, b May 1, 1819, m Susanna S. Clute.
192. iii. Emeline Hannah, b Sept. 12, 1821, m Smith Gilbraith;
m 2d Willet Seaman.
193. iv. Ophelia A., b March 9, 1824, m Joseph B. Brooks.
- v. Henry Gilbert, b April 9, 1827, m in D., Dec. 16, 1851,
Almira Locke. She d 1862. They had Charles S.⁸
No report.
- vi. Adaline L., b Aug. 19, 1829, d March 18, 1841.
- vii. George G., b 1832, d May, 1834.

190.

MARY ANN⁷ LOVELAND (Otis⁶) was b at Afton, N. Y., Feb'y 26, 1817, d at Salem, Ill., June 9, 1879. She was an entertaining friend and loving companion. Her sole aim in life was to make others happy. She m at Whitesboro, N. Y., March 15, 1837, James Madison Rudd, b at Rome, N. Y., July 4, 1810. Farmer. Children, first two born at Rome, third and fourth at Rathboneville, N. Y.; the last at Rockford, Ill.:

- 190a. i. Elizabeth Alvera⁸ Rudd, b Feb'y 8, 1838, m Joseph Shultz.
- ii. Eliza A. Rudd, b March 13, 1840, d Aug. 26, 1862.
- iii. Jabez F. Rudd, b Feb'y 13, 1842, d July 10, 1844.
- iv. George Madison Rudd, b Aug. 9, 1844, d Dec. 6, 1845.
- 190b. v. Mary E. Rudd, b May 17, 1850, m John T. Long.

190A.

ELIZABETH A.⁸ RUDD, b at Rome, N. Y., Feb'y 8, 1838, m at Salem, Ill., Sept. 6, 1860, Joseph Shultz, b in York County, Pa., Jan'y 10, 1833, d at Salem, Sept. 5, 1877. P. O., Salem. Born at Salem:

- i. Charlotte Lee⁹ Shultz, b Aug. 22, 1861, m at S., June 1, 1881, George D. Philips. No children.

- 190c. ii. Eliza Alice Shultz, b Dec. 3, 1863, m Jacob McFerren.
iii. Mary Elizabeth Shultz, b Jan'y 28, 1867.
iv. Josephine Shultz, b May 25, 1870.
v. Joseph Martin Shultz, b Aug. 11, 1876.

190B.

MARY E.⁸ RUDD, b at Rockford, Ill., May 17, 1850, m at Salem, Ill., March 5, 1872, John T. Long, LL. D., b at Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 28, 1842. Atty.-at-law. P. O., Chicago, Ill. They have:

- i. Homer R.⁹ Long, b at Warsaw, Ill., Oct. 12, 1873.

190C.

ELIZA A.⁹ SHULTZ, b at Salem, Ill., Dec. 3, 1863, m there Jan'y 19, 1886, Jacob McFerren, b at Level, Warren Co., O., Oct. 1, 1845. He is Pres. of First National Bank of Hoopeston, Ill., and Vice Pres. of the State Bank of Danville, Ill. P. O., Hoopeston, Ill. Born at Hoopeston:

- i. William¹⁰ McFerren, b Dec. 10, 1886.
ii. Joseph Donald McFerren, b Jan'y 31, 1891.

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Shultz writes from Salem, Ill., Jan'y 28, 1889: "The same year my husband was born his father removed to Baltimore, Maryland, where he resided until 1852, when the family came to Salem, Marion County, Illinois. My husband was deputy postmaster here in 1854, and soon after deputy sheriff. In 1859 elected sheriff, which office he held until 1862, when he enlisted in the 111th Ill. Vols. Elected Captain of Co. K, and served faithfully until the close of the war. During the time he was detailed and served as Provost Marshal on the staff of Brig. Gen. Hazen. After the war was appointed revenue assessor for this district and continued in the office until it was abolished. In 1873 was appointed postmaster, which office he held until his death, Sept. 5, 1877. He died of disease contracted in the army. He was an honest, upright man, a member in high standing in the fraternity of Masons, and beloved by family and friends. In the fall of 1846 my father came west, first settling at Dixon, Illinois. He remained there one year with his family and then removed to Rockford, Illinois, making his settled home at that place. The fe-

male seminary there was noted for its systematic and thorough training. I attended the seminary until 1855, when a change of residence was made, my father locating in Salem. A milder climate was the object. I married with Mr. Joseph Shultz, Sept. 6, 1860, and settled in Salem. After the death of my husband I was appointed P. M. by Pres. R. B. Hayes, reappointed by Pres. Arthur and served eight years and three months, my time expiring with change of administration. My father, James Madison Rudd, lives with me and is in his 79th year."

191.

RICHARD B.⁷ LOVELAND (Otis⁶) was b at Afton, N. Y., May 1, 1819, d in Dixon, Ill., Aug. 29, 1851. He emigrated to Dixon in the summer of 1837, m there May 24, 1843, Susanna S. Clute(?), b in Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1824. Her father and mother, Wezzle and Sarah Switz Clute, were natives of Schenectady, their parents were from Holland. She m 2d in Dixon, Oct. 23, 1853, Major James A. Watson. Children born in Dixon:

- i. Willet Otis⁸, b June 1, 1844, m Mary Francis Armstrong, Jan'y 13, 1875, in Dixon. She was born there Dec. 1, 1835, dau. Jacob and Mary Coyne Armstrong. No children.
- ii. George Richard, b Feb'y 14, 1847, m Emma, dau. of Lewis, and Jane (Hall) Tomlinson, Oct. 13, 1880, at Mount Carroll, Ill., b there Jan'y 13, 1852. Merchant. No children.
- iii. Catharine Louise, b March 15, 1850, m in Dixon, Nov. 2, 1871, Elisha Paine, M. D., b in Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1844. They have born in Dixon: Avis Loveland⁹ Paine, b July 27, 1872.

192.

EMELINE H.⁷ LOVELAND (Otis⁶) was b at Afton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1821, m at Dixon, Ill., May 25, 1838, Smith Gilbraith, b at Chemung, N. Y., May 1, 1809, d at D., Feb'y 5, 1843; m 2d at D., Dec. 12, 1844, Willet Seaman, b in N. Y. City, July 10, 1820. Children, first three born in Dixon, the next in Rockford, Ill., and the others in N. Y. City:

- i. John⁸ Gilbraith, b Nov. 27, 1839, d Jan'y 28, 1867.
- ii. Mary Gilbraith, b Nov. 10, 1842, m April 3, 1867, d June 3, 1870. Family.
- iii. Augustus Garrett Seaman, b Feb'y 11, 1846, m May 25, 1870, Mary Louise Hodgman. Family.
- iv. Gulielma Seaman, b Oct. 12, 1848, d Oct. 9, 1849.
- v. Jennie Louise Seaman, b Feb'y 1, 1854.
- vi. Willet Seaman, b April 17, 1856.

193.

OPHELIA A.⁷ LOVELAND (Otis⁶) was b at Afton, N. Y., March 9, 1824, m in Dixon, Ill., Jan'y 6, 1847, Joseph Barker Brooks, b in Castine, Me., Aug. 15, 1820, d in Dixon, Dec. 20, 1855. She d there April 27, 1878. Born in Dixon, Ill.:

- i. Margaret Adaline⁸ Brooks, b Feb'y 4, 1848.
- ii. Henry James Brooks, b Oct. 9, 1849, m in Dixon, June 18, 1879, Clara V. Dagget, b in Monroe, Wis., Jan'y 17, 1851. He is a physician. No children.
- iii. Richard Barker Brooks, b 1851, d Jan'y 11, 1854.
- iv. John Holmes Brooks, b 1854, d Dec. 30, 1855.

177.

ROGER⁶ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b at Greenfield, Mass., June 14, 1793, d at Greenville, S. C., Jan'y 30, 1857; m at Greenville, May 17, 1832, Martha Bonds, b at Newburg, S. C., Nov. 18, 1801, d at Greenville, March 14, 1867. Capt. Roger Loveland merchandised at Greenville in copartnership with Mr. Dunham, who was from the State of New York. Both were successful in business and left a good property. Dem. Born at Greenville:

- i. Benjamin Dunham⁷, b Feb'y 25, 1833, d in infancy.
- ii. Mary Catharine, b Aug. 6, 1834, d in infancy.
- iii. Isaac Newton, b Jan'y 9, 1836, d Feb'y 12, 1859.
- iv. Isabella Jane Spencer, b Feb'y 10, 1838, m Peter F. Suddeth. Family.
- v. Drusilla Ann Pratt, b Jan'y 29, 1840, m Thomas H. Stall. Family.

178.

EUNICE⁶ and REBECCA⁶ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁵) were both born at Greenfield, Mass., m at Middlefield, N. Y., and d at Westville, N. Y. They both m Moses Burrell. The former b 1794, m 1819, d Jan'y, 1822; no children. The latter b May 5, 1796, m May 9, 1828, d Jan'y 16, 1866. He was b May 7, 1798, d March 2, 1843. Children born in Middlefield:

- i. Jared⁷ Burrell, b March 9, 1829, killed by accidental discharge of a cannon at Addison, N. Y., July 4, 1853.
- ii. Elizabeth E. Burrell, b Aug. 27, 1830, m at Fly Creek, N. Y., May 10, 1854, Morgan Rich, b at Middlefield, Oct. 29, 1829. They have b at M.: Moses J.⁸ Rich, b March 10, 1855 (m at Westford, N. Y., Jan'y 22, 1873, Relief Norton, b there March 8, 1856. They have b at Westford: Ettie⁹ Rich, b Feb'y 26, 1874), and Hannah Rich, b Feb'y 24, 1856, d Sept. 8, 1857.

179.

EZEKIEL B.⁶ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b at Greenfield, Mass., March 26, 1798, bapt. Sept. 24, 1798, m at Blockley in Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1823, Catharine Bowie, b at Gray's Ferry in Philadelphia, in 1802, d at Waterville, a suburb of Chester, Pa., Dec. 15, 1862, a. 60. He d there March 6, 1865. Served in the war 1812. Rep. M. E. Church. This family moved to Waterville in 1833. Children:

194. i. Mary Ann⁷, b Jan'y 27, 1824, m John Quinn.
195. ii. Robert Lindsay, b April 2, 1825, m Martha Phelps.
196. iii. William Wheeler, b Jan'y 7, 1827, m Lucinda M. Atkins.
197. iv. Lysander Bascum, b March 16, 1829, m Mary Jane Baldwin.
198. v. George Washington, b March 1, 1831, m Martha E. Barbour.
199. vi. Catharine Caldwell, b Dec. 26, 1832, m John Seddon.
200. vii. Elizabeth Lindsay, b Nov. 24, 1834, m Thomas Earnshaw.

- 201. viii. Susan, b Aug. 30, 1836, m Jonathan Clark.
- 202. ix. Harriet Newell, b Feb'y 17, 1838, m 1st John Poff, 2d Samuel W. Paxon, 3d J. B. Loveland.
- 203. x. Samuel Webster, b Jan'y 12, 1840, m 1st Rachel Beery, 2d Clara E. Crouse.
- xi. Henry Clay, b Oct. 5, 1841, d Aug. 25, 1852.
- 204. xii. Sarah Burke, b March 4, 1845, m B. F. Redmond.

The family burying ground is in the M. E. Church Cemetery at Hinckson's Corners, near Waterville, a suburb of Chester, Pa. Mrs. Catharine Bowie Loveland was a faithful Christian woman and an active working member of the M. E. Church near where she resided. She and her husband were noted for their deeds of charity, kindness and Christian hospitality. Mr. Loveland was a prominent member of the same church for thirty-eight years. The last twenty five years of his life, superintendent of the Sabbath School in his church, and local preacher in the section where he lived. He died very suddenly in the church whilst holding a protracted meeting. At the time of his death he was justice of the peace, an office he had held for ten years. His occupation outside of his religious and official duties was lumber cutting and dealing in lumber.—II. N. L.

194,

MARY ANN^r LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.^s) was b at Morris Ferry, near Phil., Pa., Jan'y 27, 1824, d at Shoemakerville (suburb of Chester), Pa., March 9, 1856, buried at Hinckson's Corners; m at Mt. Hope, Del. Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1845, John Quinn, b at Ridley, Pa., Jan'y 11, 1827, d at Lieperville (suburb of Chester), March 24, 1875, buried in Middletown Cemetery, Del. Co., Pa. Children, the first three born at Waterville, Pa., the fourth at Lieperville, the fifth at Chester, and the sixth at Shoemakerville:

- i. Robert^s Quinn, b Jan'y 5, 1847, d at Lieperville, April 27, 1873, bur. Middletown Cem. He was a striker in ax factory. Accidentally drowned. He was a model young man.
- ii. Ruth Ann Quinn, b July 17, 1848, d July 17, 1849.
- iii. Isaac Quinn, b Nov. 28, 1850, m at Chester, Feb'y 12, 1876, Anna Barbour, b at Brandywine, Del. Co., Pa., March 31, 1843. Carpenter. No children.

- iv. Henry Clay Quinn, b Aug. 20, 1852, m Ella Sykes.
- v. Sarah Quinn, b Aug. 30, 1854, m Alexander Fullerton.
- vi. Ezekiel L. Quinn, b Jan'y 29, 1856, d Aug. 20, 1857.

195.

ROBERT L.⁷ LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.⁶) b at Morris Ferry (Phila.), Pa., April 2, 1825, m in Phila., Sept. 29, 1870, Martha Phelps, b in Birmingham, Eng., May 6, 1849. Mr. Loveland served ten years in the U. S. Army on the Mexican frontier. He served through the Mexican War. In the late war of the rebellion he enlisted in the First Texas Reg., U. S. C. He d in Phila., July 5, 1890, bur. Fern Wood Cem. Railroad employe. M. E. Ch. Dem. Children born in West Phila, Pa.:

- i. Ezekiel Bascum^s, b April 18, 1872.
- ii. Hannah Taylor, b July 2, 1875.
- iii. Mary Emma, b March 23, 1877.
- iv. Elizabeth Lindsay, b Feb'y 21, 1880.
- v. Martha, b March 4, 1885.

196.

WILLIAM W.⁷ LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.⁶) was b at Kingsessing (Phila.), Pa., Jan'y 7, 1827, m at Ellenville, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1849, Lucinda M. Atkins, b at Richmondville, N. Y., April 15, 1833. Ax manufacturer. Rep. M. E. Ch. He d at Chester, Pa., Jan'y 29, 1889. Children, the first two and last five born at Napanock, N. Y., the rest at Waterville, Pa.:

- 205. i. Alonzo Atkins^s, b March 2, 1851, m Angeline Croft.
- ii. William, b May 12, 1852, d at W., May 27, 1853.
- 206. iii. Henry Clay, b Oct. 12, 1853, m Josephine Decker.
- iv. William Atkins, b April 16, 1855, m Hannah Brierly, in Chester, Dec. 31, 1884. Baker. Rep. No family.
- v. Edwin Fugate, b Dec. 30, 1856. Moulder.
- vi. Mary Ann, b Nov. 5, 1859, d at Waterville, Jan'y 5, 1860, buried at Hinckson's Corners.
- vii. Sarah A., b April 16, 1863, d at Waterville, March 8, 1882, buried at Hinckson's Corners.

- viii. Ezekiel Bascum, b Nov. 24, 1865, m in C., Aug. 16, 1888, Emma Saunders, d in C., 1890; m 2d in C., March 20, 1892, Martha E. Rumford. They have: Mabel⁹, b in C., March 8, 1889, d April 6, 1890; Edwin, b in C., Dec. 5, 1892.
- ix. Elizabeth E., b Jan'y 7, 1868, m James Nulty. They have: John⁹ Nulty, b Jan'y 12, 1889.
- x. Freddie, b March 30, 1870, d at Napanock, Aug. 16, 1871.
- xi. Freddie A., b Sept. 22, 1873, d at N., Aug. 2, 1874.
- xii. George Washington, b Oct. 25, 1875.

205.

ALONZO A.⁸ LOVELAND (William W.⁷) b at Napanock, N. Y., March 2, 1851, m at Yonkers, N. Y., April 5, 1875, Angeline, Croft, b at Yonkers in 1853. Moulder. Rep. M. E. Ch. Children, first two born at Yonkers, the others in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i. Jennie May⁹, b Jan'y 1, 1876.
- ii. Bertha A., b Dec. 31, 1878.
- iii. William Alonzo, b June 11, 1882.
- iv. Henry Clinton, b Oct. 30, 1884.
- v. Robert John, b March 17, 1887.
- vi. Walter Warren, b Jan'y 11, 1889.
- vii. Lina Lucinda, b Oct. 26, 1890.

206.

HENRY C.⁸ LOVELAND (William W.⁷) was b at Water-ville, Pa., Oct. 12, 1853, m at Middletown, N. Y., March 29, 1877, Josephine Decker, b at Napanock, N. Y., May 9, 1854. Machinist. Repub. Children born at Middletown:

- i. Stephen⁹, b Oct. 5, 1881.
- ii. Hattie D., b May 17, 1884.

197.

LYSANDER B.⁷ LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.⁶) was b in Springfield, near Chester, Pa., March 16, 1829, d at East Goshen, Pa., July 4, 1873, m at West Chester, Pa., Dec. 25, 1851, Mary Jane Baldwin, b at Thornburg, Pa., Dec. 21, 1826. Tool polisher

in ax factory. Rep. Soldier in Union Army. Children, the second born in Lower Providence, Del. Co., Pa., the rest in Goshen:

- i. Alfred Cookman⁸, b Sept. 11, 1853. Miller.
- ii. Henry Clay, b Jan'y 26, 1856, d March 26, 1857.
207. iii. Catharine Beck, b April 26, 1858, m J. B. Starkey.
- iv. Joseph Hardecastle, b Dec. 8, 1862, d Aug. 11, 1863.
- v. Annie Johnson, b July 23, 1870.

207.

CATHARINE B.⁸ LOVELAND (Lysander B.⁷) was b in East Goshen, Pa., April 26, 1858, m in West Chester, Pa., Aug. 13, 1884, James B. Starkey, b in Newlin Township, Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1856. Wheelwright. Meth. Rep. P. O., Malvern, Pa. Children born in Willistown, Pa.:

- i. Percy P.⁹ Starkey, b Aug. 24, 1885.
- ii. Walter J. Starkey, b May 5, 1890.

198.

GEORGE W.⁷ LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.⁶) was b in Springfield, near Chester, Pa., March 1, 1831, d there May 1, 1874; m at Chester, June 23, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Barbour, b at Brandywine, Pa., Nov. 26, 1838. Ax grinder in ax factory. Rep. Served through the War of the Rebel. Children, first three born near Chester, Pa.; the fourth in Germantown, Pa.; the fifth in Springfield, Pa.:

208. i. Ida Virginia⁸, b Aug. 20, 1860, m Charles Hall.
209. ii. Anna Mary, b Sept. 9, 1862, m William Keeseey.
- iii. Laura Ella, b Nov. 6, 1864, d at C., Jan'y 2, 1882.
- iv. William Henry, b March 9, 1870.
- v. Sarah Jane, b May 31, 1873; m.

208.

IDA V.⁸ LOVELAND (George W.⁷) b in Lower Providence, near Chester, Pa., Aug. 20, 1860, m at Chester, Dec. 14, 1878, Charles Hall, b at Brunswick, Me., Feb'y 14, 1853. Sewing machine agent. Children, first two born at Chester, the third at Bridgewater, N. Y.:

- i. Gertrude Lulu⁹ Hall, b Jan'y 2, 1879.

- ii. Charles Hall, b April 8, 1880, d July 12, 1880.
- iii. Harry Barker Hall, b March 8, 1883.

209.

ANNA M.⁸ LOVELAND (George W.⁷) b in Lower Providence, Pa., Sept. 9, 1862, m at Chester, Pa., Aug. 22, 1880, William Keesey, b in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 8, 1860. Engineer. Children born in Chester:

- i. William⁹ Keesey, b Nov. 8, 1881.
- ii. George Loveland Keesey, b Feb'y 8, 1884.

199.

CATHARINE C.⁷ LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.⁶) was b in Springfield, near Chester, Pa., Dec. 26, 1832, m in Chester, Dec. 14, 1857, John Seddon, b at Blackburn, England, March 3, 1833. Carpenter. Rep. She member M. E. Church. They have an adopted daughter, Maria Louisa⁸, b Aug. 9, 1875. P. O., Chester.

200.

ELIZABETH L.⁷ LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.⁶) was b at Waterville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1834, d in Philadelphia, Pa., April 8, 1876; m in Chester, Sept. 18, 1862, Thomas Earnshaw, b at Norristown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1838. Weaver. M. E. Ch. Children, first two born in W., the rest in Phil.:

- i. Laura Virginia⁸ Earnshaw, b Oct. 28, 1863, m in Chester, Pa., June 29, 1882, John A. Draper, b at Upland, Pa., May 24, 1860. They have: James⁹ Draper, b at U., July 13, 1883.
- ii. Loveland Earnshaw, b July 29, 1865, m Ethel Manifold. Family. No report.
- iii. Maggie Gordon Earnshaw, b Nov. 17, 1870, d Dec. 15, 1870.
- iv. Samuel Webster Earnshaw, b March 26, 1872.

201.

SUSAN⁷ LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.⁶) was b at Waterville, Pa., Aug. 30, 1836, m at Chester, Oct. 1, 1857, Jonathan Clark, b at Rockdale, Pa., May 16, 1826, d at Altoona, Pa., May 30, 1891. Railroad car inspector and farmer. Dem. Children, first born in W., the last in Chester:

210. i. Edward Everett⁸ Clark, b April 2, 1862, m Dora McDonough.
 ii. Lillie Clark, b Feb'y 1, 1867, d March 25, 1867.

210.

EDWARD E.⁸ CLARK, b at Waterville, near Chester, Pa., April 2, 1862, m at Pittsburg, Pa., June 14, 1887, Margaret Endora McDonough, b in Beallsville, Pa. (Washington), May 1, 1856. Clerk in Pa. R. R. office at Pittsburg. Born in Pittsburg:

- i. Edna Oella⁹ Clark, b Dec. 30, 1890.

202.

HARRIET N.⁷ LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.⁶) was b at Waterville, Pa., Feb'y 17, 1838, m 1st at Chester, Pa., Feb'y 1, 1855, John Poff, b March 7, 1831, d 1861. Cooper. She m 2d at Chester, Aug. 26, 1866, Samuel Walker Paxson, b in Bristol, Pa., April 5, 1820. Carpenter. He served in the War of the Rebellion, sarg't Co. C, of Phil. Vols. He was a nurse in the Soldiers' National Home in Elizabeth City, Va., and d there very suddenly of apoplexy, Sept. 10, 1878, and was buried there in the Soldiers' National Cemetery. She m 3d at Fremont, O., April 22, 1884, J. B. Loveland (Vol. 1, p. 206). Mrs. Loveland came to Ohio in 1884. She has proven herself to be the right woman in the right place. "She looketh well to the ways of her household, and the heart of her husband doth safely trust in her." She has been a life long member of the M. E. Church and an efficient teacher in the Sabbath Schools. For many years she was a member of the choir in Madison Street Church, in Chester. To her persevering energy the family records of her father's descendants and others owe their completeness. Children, first born in Wilmington, Del.; the second in Phil., Pa.:

- 202a. i. Ida Virginia⁸ Poff, b June 6, 1856, m 1st Daniel Den-
 nin; m 2d Horace P. Morrison.
 ii. Samuel Loveland Paxson, b May 28, 1867, d at Fre-
 mont, O., Aug. 13, 1889. Funeral Friday, Aug. 16,
 at 2:00 P. M. Buried in Oak Wood Cem. Moulder
 in carbon works,

202A.

IDA V.⁸ POFF, b in Wilmington, Del., June 6, 1856, m in Phil., Pa., Feb'y 16, 1873, Daniel Dennin, b in W. Phil., Feb'y 15, 1849, d there Sept. 4, 1881; m 2d in Phil., July 11, 1889, Horace Preston Morrison, b in Phil., Dec. 11, 1866. R. R. freight inspector in Phil. Children born in Phil.:

- i. Harry⁹ Dennin, b March 17, 1874, d in Chester, Pa., Feb'y 7, 1891. Fern Wood Cem., Phil.
- ii. Herbert Preston Morrison, b May 31, 1890, d Aug. 31, 1890. Fern Wood.
- iii. Frank Redmond Morrison, b Sept. 18, 1891. Adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Morrison when two days old.

203.

SAMUEL W.⁷ LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.⁶) was b at Waterville, Pa., Jan'y 12, 1840, m in Phil., Pa., July 16, 1863, Rachel Berry, b at Guelph Creek, Pa., July 25, 1839, d at Waterville, May 5, 1864; m 2d at Reading, Pa., Aug. 25, 1873, by the Rev. T. M. Griffith, M. E. Ch., Clara Emily Crouse, b at Reading, Jan'y 18, 1850. Mr. Loveland holds an important position in the Penn. Railroad office in Phil. Has been with this company over thirty years. During the War of the Rebellion he enlisted in the hundred day service, and afterwards sent a substitute to serve during the war. M. E. Ch. Children, first born in Waterville, the others in Phil.:

- i. Rachael May⁸, b April 18, 1864, m Walter F. Bailey. .
She d Jan'y 10, 1886. No family.
- ii. Marie, b Oct. 16, 1871.
- iii. Emily, b Oct. 12, 1876.

204.

SARAH B.⁷ LOVELAND (Ezekiel B.⁶) was b at Waterville, Pa., March 4, 1845, m in Phil., Pa., Feb'y 7, 1869, Benjamin Franklin Redmond, b at Amherst, N. Y., July 21, 1840, d at Chester, Pa., Oct. 26, 1885. Card room boss. Rep. Served three months in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion. M. E. Church. Children, the first born at Todmorden, Pa., the others in Chester:

- i. Lucius B.⁸ Redmond, b Feb'y 6, 1870, d at T., Dec. 15, 1870.
- ii. Susie Clark Redmond, b Oct. 30, 1873.
- iii. Ulrick Redmond, b Oct. 24, 1875.

180.

MALACHI⁶ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b at Greenfield, Mass., April 30, 1801, d at Brushy Creek, S. C., Nov. 22, 1859; m there Dec. 17, 1810, Martha James, b there April 1, 1812, d there Dec. 29, 1877. Both buried at Siloam Church at Brushy Creek. Farmer. In early life a miller and lumber cutter. Born at Brushy Creek:

211. i. John Henry⁷ Loveland, b June 3, 1844, m Sarah A. Griffith.

211.

JOHN H.⁷ LOVELAND (Malachi⁶) was b at Brushy Creek, S. C., June 3, 1811. Farmer. He m there March 8, 1866, Sarah A. Griffith, b in Pickens Co., S. C., Feb'y 16, 1816. Both members Free Baptist Church. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army and served during the war in Charleston Harbor. Dem. Born at Brushy Creek:

- i. Elias Malachi⁸, b July 6, 1870; m. No report.
- ii. John B., b Aug. 6, 1872, d Sept. 18, 1872.
- iii. Samuel Erwin, b Feb'y 11, 1875, d May 7, 1887.
- iv. ——— dau., b Nov. 11, 1876, d Nov. 11, 1876.
- v. Roger Newton, b Jan'y 7, 1878.
- vi. Mary E., b Jan'y 25, 1883, d June 12, 1883.
- vii. Edward Cleveland, b March 14, 1886.

181.

MOSES B.⁶ LOVELAND (Epaphroditus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b in Colerain, Mass., July 19, 1803, d at North Hyde Park, Vt., March 31, 1883; m at Halifax, Vt., Nov. 2, 1828, Emily Fairbanks, b at Colerain, Feb'y 13, 1806, d at North Hyde Park, May, 1870. Children, the first three born at Johnson, Vt., and the rest at North Hyde Park:

- i. Lysander Richard⁷, b July 27, 1829, m at Dumbarton, N. H., Nov. 24, 1853, Mary A. Ireland, b there March 24, 1829. He d at Manchester, Vt., March 11, 1857. No children.

212. ii. Calvin Roger, b Nov. 16, 1831, m 1st Helen E. Nutting; m 2d Hannah S. Hammond.
213. iii. Alonzo P., b March 10, 1834, m Mary E. Adams; m 2d Lizzie V. Stowell.
 - iv. Mary L., b May 2, 1836, d Aug. 20, 1851.
 - v. Charlotte C., b June 23, 1838, d Oct. 11, 1852.
 - vi. Fanny M., b May 28, 1841, m at Johnson, July 4, 1858, James M. Parker. They have: Emma^s Parker, b at N. H. P., 1859, m E. H. Shattuck.
 - vii. Zachariah T., b Dec. 8, 1849, d Oct. 10, 1852.

212.

CALVIN R.⁷ LOVELAND (Moses B.⁶) was b at Johnson, Vt., Nov. 16, 1831, m 1st at Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 15, 1855, Helen Elizabeth Nutting, d at Hyde Park, Oct. 14, 1880; m 2d June, 1881, Mrs. Hannah S. Hammond. Children born at North Hyde Park:

- i. Calvin S.⁸, b Sept. 10, 1856, m 1880.
- ii. Abbie M., b Oct. 15, 1860, m at Huron, Dak., Feb'y 12, 1893, W. R. Tait. Merchant.

213.

ALONZO P.⁷ LOVELAND (Moses B.⁶) was b at Johnson, Vt., March 10, 1834, d there March, 1881; m at North Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 14, 1866, Mary E. Adams, b at Eden, Vt., May 19, 1850, d at North Hyde Park, May 12, 1871; m 2d at Morrisville, Vt., Nov. 16, 1873, Lizzie V. Stowell, b at Hyde Park, Oct. 15, 1853, d there Jan'y 6, 1878. Children born at Johnson:

- i. Fannie E.⁸, b Aug. 15, 1868.
- ii. Moses Arthur, b May 29, 1870.
- iii. Winnifred E., b Sept. 7, 1874.
- iv. Bayard T., b Feb'y 27, 1876.

170.

PRISCILLA⁵ LOVELAND (Malachi⁴) was b at Hebron, Conn., 1759, d at Middlefield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1839, a 80; m at Middlefield, William Taylor, b 1753, d at Middlefield, April 7, 1827. Farmer. Children born at Middlefield:

- i. Grata⁶ Taylor, b March 3, 1792, d at M., March 3, 1851; m at M., March 31, 1813, Lyman Leland, of Hinsdale, Mass. He left her and she returned to M. and lived with her brother Joel.
- ii. Dudley Taylor, b May 2, 1793.
- iii. Priscilla Taylor, b Dec. 26, 1795.
- iv. Asa Taylor, b Aug. 26, 1797.
- v. Roxana Taylor, b May 16, 1799.
- vi. Joel Taylor, b Feb'y 21, 1801, d at M., Dec. 29, 1870.
- vii. Ashley Taylor, b Jan'y 30, 1803.

171.

MALACHI⁵ LOVELAND (Malachi⁴) was b in Hebron, Conn., m at Middlefield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1789, Experience Stowell, b in Peru, Mass. He d at Chester, Mass., 1822. Children born at Peru:

211. i. Malachi⁶, b 1799, m Mary Stone.
- ii. Allen, b 1801, d 1813. Supposed unm.
- iii. Mary, d at Rushford, N. Y., 1846; m 1823, Sanford Leonard. Family extinct.
- iv. Eunice, b Dec. 17, 1805, m in Worthington, Mass., John Boyd.
- v. Asel S., b May 6, 1811, m Emily Thompson. She d. He m 2d at Victor, N. Y., 1836, Mary Jane Conover. Children b in Victor: Vincent C.⁷, b Dec. 16, 1837 (m Susan Hind, Dec. 16, 1881. Had: Grace L.⁸, b Oct. 26, 1882; Lucy, b Oct. 6, 1884, d Aug. 22, 1885; Inez, b March 8, 1886), and Julia A.⁷, b Feb'y 5, 1840 (m Napoleon B. Embury, Dec. 22, 1864. Had: Mary E.⁸, b June 11, 1866, and George L., b June 6, 1870, d March 15, 1873).

214.

MALACHI⁶ LOVELAND (Malachi⁵) was b in Peru, Mass., 1799, m at Reeds Corners, N. Y., 1824, Mary Stone, of Gorham, N. Y. He came from Vermont to Canandagua, N. Y., and then to Avon, N. Y., where he d in 1843. Children:

- i. Lafayette², b 1825, m in Rochester, N. Y., Mollie True. He d in San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1887. They had: Cyrus⁸, Mary, Mary Whittier, Frank, Julia and Charles. Nothing more reported.
- ii. Mary E., b 1827, m at Reeds Corners, N. Y., 1850, Dr. William T. Swart, of Gorham. She d Aug. 22, 1853. They had: Mary True⁸ Swart, b May 22, 1853, m E. R. Hyatt, Oct. 6, 1875. No children.
- iii. Harvey S., b at Avon, May, 1840, m in San Francisco, Cal., April, 1865, Mrs. Maria E. Thompson. He d at San Diego, Cal., Dec. 1888. They had: Charlotte⁸, b in S. F., April 16, 1866.

172.

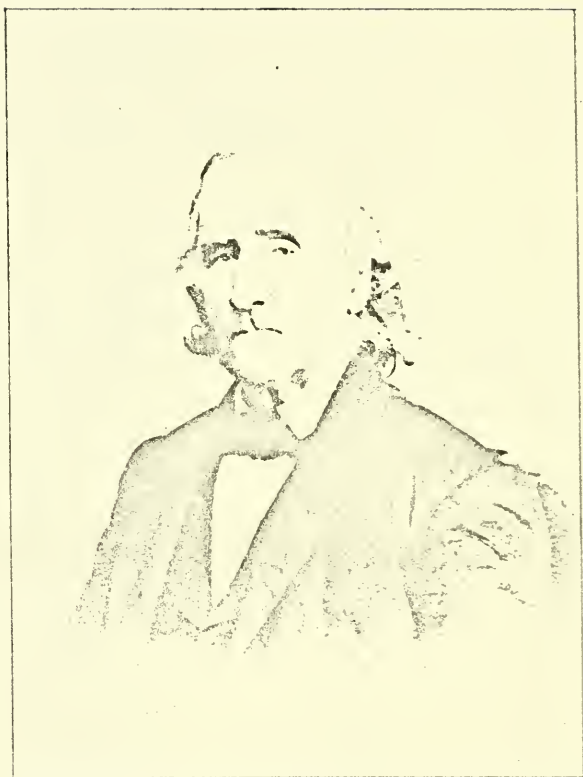
ANDRUS⁵ LOVELAND (Malachi⁴, Robert³, Robert²) was b at Hebron, Conn., March 10, 1773, d in Salem Township, Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1869, buried in the Salem Meetinghouse Cem., where his last three wives were buried. Farmer. He m 1st in Middlefield, Mass., June 20, 1793, Rachel Bates, a resident of that place. In 1806 they moved to Peterborough, in Smithfield Tp., N. Y. She d there April 11, 1809. She had nine children. He m 2d in Middlefield, Sept. 10, 1809, Mary Ingham, of M. In 1817 he moved to Erie Co., Pa. (Springfield Tp.), where he lived until 1828, when he moved to Salem Township. His wife Mary d here March 9, 1832. She had thirteen children. He m 3d, in 1832, Margaret Cheeseman, of Springfield Tp. She d in Salem, Aug., 1843. He m 4th at Lima, O., June 9, 1844, Mrs. Dorothy (Griffith) Hendrix. The second and third wives were of English descent. Mr. Loveland and his first three wives were schoolmates in M. In religion he yielded to the preferences of his wives, and we find him in turn Pres., Meth., Cong. and Close Bap. In politics he was Federal, Whig and Rep. In Mercer Co., the itineracy (Meth.) found his house (a log one of one room and loft above) a home and preaching place. He was a thoroughly good man and reasonably prosperous in this world's goods. It is related of him that when seventy-five years of age he went one day to Greenville, a town six miles from his home.

He stopped on the way to witness some young men jumping. Enjoying their sport awhile, he said, "boys let the old man try." With smiles they made way for him and he outjumped them all. On resuming his journey cheers were proposed and given for the old man with hearty good will. Mrs. Marinda Silver, his daughter, gives the names of his children. Six that d in infancy no dates were given, and only four names, Oliver, Harmony, Orilla and William. Excluding these, the first six of the list were b in Middlefield, the next five near Peterborough, the rest in Springfield Tp.

- 215. i. Artemas⁶, b March 9, 1795, m Phoebe Paine.
- 216. ii. Rachel, b April 17, 1796, m Reuben Rich; m 2d —
Raymond.
- iii. Elizabeth, b 1798, d in Salem, 1843, m — Wood.
- iv. Marinda, b Feb'y 1, 1802, d Nov. 1, 1802.
- 217. v. Marinda, b Aug. 11, 1803, m Christopher Silver.
- 218. vi. Lucy, b June 5, 1805, m Daniel M. Tree.
- 219. vii. Azariah, b Sept. 5, 1807, m Matilda Barber.
- viii. Mary, b 1810, d 1826.
- 220. ix. Matilda, b Sept. 15, 1812, m Richard Lewis.
- 221. x. Argalus, b May 5, 1814, m Jane Orwick.
- 222. xi. Sophronia, b Aug. 26, 1816, m W. W. Pearson.
- 223. xii. Alexander Daniel, b Feb'y 11, 1818, m Wealthy A.
C. Wright.
- xiii. Lovina, b 1819, m Robert Dean.
- 224. xiv. Tryphena, b Sept. 26, 1820, m Joseph G. Dean.
- 225. xv. Mahetabel, b Jan'y 2, 1822, m J. B. Donaldson.
- 226. xvi. Solomon Malachi, b April 14, 1828, m Harriet Con-
verse.

215.

ARTEMAS⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b at Middlefield, Mass., March 9, 1795, m in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., July 1816, Phoebe Paine, b in Richfield, N. Y., Jan'y 11, 1798, d at Albion, N. Y., April 17, 1871. He d at Albion, Aug. 25, 1888. Farmer. Members of the Pres. Church. The deceased of these families are buried at Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, N. Y. Children born at Barre, N. Y.:



E. B. LOVELAND (179).

227. i. William⁷, b Aug. 23, 1818, m Cornelia P. Welles.
228. ii. Lucinda P., b Dec. 11, 1820, m James Goodwin.
- iii. Angeline, b June 10, 1823, m at Barre, Feb'y 16, 1848,
Richard Parker, b in Ontario, Co., N. Y., Feb'y 28,
1815. Farmer. Close Bap. P. O., Albion.
229. iv. Lucy, b Nov. 16, 1826, m William G. Mack.
- v. Alfred, b Dec. 3, 1829, d July 30, 1865; unm.
230. vi. Albert, b Dec 3, 1829, m Mary A. Turrell.
231. vii. Willis P., b May 5, 1833, m Sarah Hall.

A pleasant company of family friends gathered at the residence of Willis P. Loveland, March 9, 1887, the occasion being the 92d birth day of his father, Artemas Loveland. His children were all present with their families. The daughters, Mrs. James Goodwin, Mrs. Richard Parker and Mrs. W. G. Mack—The sons, Messrs. Albert and Willis P. Loveland. An old neighbor, Mr. H. H. Howland, made his usual birthday call, accompanied by his wife, as has been his habit for years. They were cordially greeted by the children as well as by the father for their kind remembrance of him.

227.

WILLIAM⁷ LOVELAND (Artemas⁶) was b at Barre, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1818, m there Feb'y 15, 1848, Cornelia P. Welles, b in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 24, 1823, d at Albion, N. Y., July 30, 1854. He d there Feb'y 12, 1866. Farmer. Close Baptists. Born at Albion:

- i. George A.⁸, b Dec. 4, 1853, d Sept. 3, 1854.

228.

LUCINDA P.⁷ LOVELAND (Artemas⁶) was b at Barre, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1820, m there Oct. 29, 1839, James Goodwin, b in Kent Co., Eng., Aug. 11, 1814. Farmer. Close Bap. Children born in Barre:

- i. Hattie L.⁸ Goodwin, b July 1, 1840, m at B., July 12, 1863, Lewis M. Morgan, b at B., March 24, 1837. Born at B.: Cornelia L.⁹ Morgan, May 4, 1865, and Charles L. Morgan, Nov. 2, 1869.
- ii. Clara A. Goodwin, b Dec. 23, 1852.

- iii. Artemas J. Goodwin, b March 20, 1860, m at B., Feb'y 18, 1886, Alice M. Porter, b at B., July 21, 1863. They have: Bertha L.⁹ Goodwin, b July 21, 1888.

229.

LUCY⁷ LOVELAND (Artemas⁶) was b at Barre, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1826, m there Dec. 8, 1853, William G. Mack, b at Brooklyn, Pa., March 15, 1819. Farmer. Close Bap. Children born at Albion, N. Y.:

- i. Willis L.⁸ Mack, b June 11, 1858, m Feb'y 16, 1887, Eva A. Gillette, b Sept. 15, 1866. Have: Loraine G.⁹ Mack, b May 14, 1888.
- ii. Charles A. Mack, b Oct. 26, 1869.

230.

ALBERT⁷ LOVELAND (Artemus⁶) was b at Barre, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1829, m at Albion, N. Y., Jan'y 21, 1858, Mary A. Turrell, b at Carlton, N. Y., April 25, 1830. Farmer. Close Baptist. P. O., Albion. Born there:

- i. Laura Estella⁸, b Nov. 11, 1868.

231.

WILLIS P.⁷ LOVELAND (Artemas⁶) was b at Barre, N. Y., May 5, 1833, m there Feb'y 15, 1860. Sarah Hall, b at Barre, May 8, 1838. Farmer. M. E. Ch. Children b at Albion, N. Y.:

- i. Jennie C.⁸, b Jan'y 14, 1861, m at Albion, Feb. 4, 1880, Warren J. Smith, b at De Ruyter, N. Y., April 10, 1860. Farmer. M. E. Ch. Born at Sheds Corners, N. Y.: Arthur L.⁹, May 9, 1883; Bessie, Nov. 26, 1884; Robert William, July 31, 1887.
- ii. Helen A., b March 15, 1864, m at Albion, Feb'y 11, 1885. William A. Howard, b there May 12, 1858. Have Elsie May⁹, b Dec. 17, 1888.
- iii. Mary C., b Sept. 11, 1865, m at Albion May 26, 1887, Charles B. Anderson, b June 30, 1865. Have Olsie May⁹, b June 14, 1888.
- iv. Nettie B., b Dec. 16, 1869.

216.

RACHEL⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴,) was b at Middlefield, Mass., April 17, 1796, m 1st, 1814, Reuben Rich, b Oct. 5, 1779, d March 5, 1854; m 2nd, Dec. 11, 1855, Asa Raymond, b Sept. 8, 1794, d Nov. 4, 1872. She d Aug. 28, 1888. Children:

- i. Maroa⁷ Rich, b Jan'y 28, 1815, m Dec. 18, 1834, John Campbell, b Feb. 19, 1809. Family.
- ii. Julia Ann Rich, b April 28, 1816, m March 23, 1836, James Barnett, b May 18, 1810. Family.
- iii. Lucy Maria Rich, b Feb. 24, 1818, m Jan'y 3, 1838, Charles Cutler, b Jan'y 30, 1817. Family.
- iv. Welles R. Rich, b Feb. 17, 1822, m Oct. 7, 1831, Betsey C. Cutler, b March 25, 1841. Family.
- v. Helen L. Rich, b Aug. 31, 1831, m Feb. 1, 1854, Elijah D. Bacon. Family.

217.

MARINDA⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴,) was b in Middlefield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1803, m in Springfield, Pa., March 2, 1820, Christopher Silver, b in Grafton Co., N. H., May 5, 1797, d in Mount Pleasant, township, Green Co., Wis. Buried in Exeter Cemetery, Green Co., Wis. The dead of this family are all buried here. Farmer. Rep. He served a few months in the War of 1812. Children, the first four b in Springfield, the last in Exeter, the rest in Salem township, Mercer Co., Pa.:

- i. Sarah⁷ Silver, b July 16, 1821, m in Salem Tp., Nov. 12, 1839, William T. Fulton. No further report.
- 217a. ii. Artemas Silver, b Dec. 11, 1822, m Harriet Colton.
- iii. Lewis Silver, b Nov. 23, 1824, d Oct. 30, 1848.
- iv. Gilbert Silver, b Nov. 26, 1826, d Dec. 1 1848.
- v. Rachel Silver, b March 26, 1831, d Nov. 1, 1847.
- vi. Melissa Silver, b May 11, 1834, d Sept. 15, 1857.
- vii. Eliza Jane Silver, b May 13, 1836, d Dec. 12, 1848.
- viii. Azariah Silver, b. May 3, 1838, m at Mount Pleasant, May 20, 1860, Jane Elizabeth Crompton. Family.
- ix. Clarissa Silver, b April 20, 1840, m at M. P. Dec. 25, 1855, William Brown.

- x. Willis Silver, b April 25, 1812, m at M. P. March 22, 1868, Rizpah Ann Colton, niece of Artemas' wife.
- xi. Ann Celestia Silver, b July 15, 1814.
- xii. Alonzo Clark Silver, b Jan'y 24, 1817, m at M. P., July 26, 1868, Nancy McConnel, b Feb. 24, 1848. They have James^s, born Oct. 14, 1870.

Mrs. Marinda Loveland Silver resides on the farm (1893) where her husband died, in Mount Pleasant Township. Her youngest daughter lives with her, and her youngest son lives in another house and carries on the farm. Mrs. Silver retains her mental faculties remarkably well for one of her age. She attends to all her business affairs and keeps her own accounts. The Silvers are all farmers and some of them have been quite successful. In politics they are Republicans, and in religion (all that make a profession) Adventists.

217A.

ARTEMAS⁷ SILVER, b in Springfield, Pa., Dec. 11, 1822, m in Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., March 12, 1815, Harriet Colton, b in Ripley Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1824. Farmer. Rep. P. O., Attica, Wis. Children born in Wis.:

- i. Marvin Colton^s Silver, b April 12, 1848; m. They have: Edith Cora^a, b March 7, 1871; Emory Guy, b Sept. 2, 1879.
- ii. Lewis Gilbert Silver, b Aug. 3, 1850.
- iii. Truman Oliver Silver, b Nov. 22, 1852; m. They have: Mabel Iona^a, b March 3, 1880; Mary Eliza, b Oct. 24, 1882.
- iv. Emory Adsit Silver, b May 7, 1855, d Oct. 21, 1865.
- v. Flora Ellen Silver, b April 3, 1857, m ——— Pearce. They have: Emma Gertrude^a, b Aug. 24, 1884; Bonnie, Nov. 20, 1887, and Harry (adopted), Nov. 24, 1882.

218.

LUCY⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b at Middlefield, Mass., June 5, 1805, d at Wiota, Wis., Feb'y 11, 1886; m at Springfield, Pa., May 18, 1820, Daniel M. Tree, b in the State of N. Y., March 29, 1798, d at Wiota, Oct. 5, 1879. Children,

first five born in Pa.; the next six in Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., and the two last in Monroe, Wis.:

- i. Lucinda⁷ Tree, b Aug. 21, 1822, m at Salem, Aug. 31, 1839, George Mears.
- ii. Mary Ann Tree, b April 20, 1827, m at S., April 1, 1845, Thomas Stewart. She d there April 19, 1866.
- iii. Lucy Maria^h Tree, b Sept. 20, 1829, m in Green Co., Wis., Oct. 25, 1854, John Shafer.
- iv. Cordelia Matilda Tree, b May 26, 1831, m at Monroe, Jan'y 1, 1848, Johab Enaus.
- v. Rozena Tree, b June 18, 1833, m in Greene Co., Wis., June 4, 1858, Orson B. Loomis. He d in the army. They had: Henry^s, b Aug. 13, 1858.
- 218a. vi. Andrus Loveland Tree, b March 19, 1835, m 1st Jane Baker, m 2d Anna Gilmore.
- 218b. vii. Christopher Tree, b July 19, 1837, m Rosetta Baker.
- viii. Sophrona Tree, b July 12, 1840, m James Stewart.
- ix. Marinda Tree, b April 17, 1841, d Dec. 12, 1844.
- x. Margaret Jane Tree, b April 28, 1843, m John H. Pinney.
- xi. Daniel M. Tree, b March 20, 1845, d July 14, 1864. He was a soldier in the Union Army, 22d Wis., Co. G. He was in the battle of Pumpkin Vine Creek. Buried at Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
- xii. Benjamin Tree, b March 28, 1847, d Aug. 23, 1847.
- xiii. Jacob Tree, b Dec. 19, 1848, d at W., Jan'y 17, 1875.

218A.

ANDRUS L.⁷ TREE, b at Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., March 19, 1835, m 1st at Monroe, Wis., June 10, 1855, Jane Baker, b in Ohio, June 17, 1832, d at Wiota, Wis., Nov. 23, 1875; m 2d at Argyle, Wis., Feb'y 18, 1877, Anna Gilmore, b in Milton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1850. Farmer. Rep. P. O., Browntown, Wis. Children, the first born at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., and the rest at Wiota:

- i. William Rinaldo^s Tree, b May 17, 1856, d at W., Dec. 12, 1873.
- ii. Helen Louise Tree, b Aug. 15, 1858, m at W., Nov., 1876, Nehemiah Denure. She d at W., Jan'y 8, 1879. No children.

- iii. Emma Malissa Tree, b July 13, 1860, d at W., Aug. 13, 1861.
- iv. Ida Estella Tree, b Feb'y 1, 1862, d Dec. 5, 1876.
- v. Frank Ethelbert Tree, b April 4, 1863.
- vi. Ransom Eugene Tree, b Feb'y 17, 1865, d at W., Dec. 21, 1867.
- vii. Amy Roxana Tree, b July 1, 1869.
- viii. Mary Ethel Tree, b Jan'y 17, 1881, d at W., May 10, 1889.
- ix. Ida Myrtle Tree, b Feb'y 27, 1885.
- x. Andrus Charles Tree, b April 29, 1887.

218B.

CHRISTOPHER TREE, b at Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., July 19, 1837, m at Argyle, Wis., Feb'y 20, 1857, Rosetta Baker, b in Avon, Ill., Jan'y 26, 1813, d at Cadiz, Wis., June 7, 1888. He was in the Union Army three years. P. O., Browntown, Wis. Children, the first eight born in Wiota, Wis., the last in Cadiz:

- i. Alexander Franklin Tree, b Jan'y 11, 1860, m Feb'y 3, 1878, Elizabeth Underhill. Family.
- ii. Eliza Alice Tree, b Jan'y 1, 1862, m Henry E. Wells, June 13, 1887.
- iii. John Fluette Tree, b Feb'y 20, 1861, d in Holyoke, Colo., Sept. 26, 1888.
- iv. Mary Efallia Tree, b May 12, 1866, m Sept. 11, 1884, William Allen. Family.
- v. Louis Napoleon Tree, b Aug. 15, 1869.
- vi. Lucy Jane Tree, b Nov. 14, 1872.
- vii. Daniel Miles Tree, b Sept. 11, 1874.
- viii. Artemas Baker Tree, b June 26, 1876.
- ix. Lola Lauretta Tree, b Oct. 4, 1884.

219.

AZARIAH⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b in Smithfield Township, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1807, d June 22, 1858; m 1st about 1829, Matilda Barber, b about 1810, d Sept. 30, 1830; m 2d, 1831, Celestia Wells, b July 24, 1813, d Feb'y 14, 1868. Children:

- i. Matilda⁷, b Aug. 13, 1830, m Jan'y 1st, 1851, George C. Baker, b July 24, 1828. They have: H. Estella⁸, b June 9, 1861, d Feb'y 27, 1867; Frank G., b May 11, 1866, and H. Lewis, b April 14, 1869, d March 12, 1870.
- ii. Harriet Maroa, b Nov. 7, 1832, d July 11, 1849.
- iii. Julia Ann, b Oct. 3, 1835, m Dec. 11, 1853, Nicholas Starr Chester. He d April 24, 1860. She m 2d, June 11, 1872, Charles E. M. Taber, of Watkins, N. Y. Children: Frank B.⁸ Chester, b Dec. 14, 1857, and William A. Chester, b June 29, 1859.
- iv. Wells Andrus, b Oct. 3, 1836, m March 13, 1861, Sarah J. Sheldon, b June 25, 1841. He d Jan'y 8, 1865. They had: Belle W.⁸, b Oct. 23, 1864, m Oct. 18, 1884, Henry Thomas, b March 29, 1862.
- v. William Azariah, b May 25, 1838, d Feb'y 7, 1864; unm.
- vi. Charles Cutler, b April 7, 1840, m 1861, Harriet Bidwell. He d at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 7, 1863.
- vii. Edwin Barnett, b May 3, 1847, m June 2, 1873, Augusta Robinson, b April 17, 1850. Locomotive engineer on the N. Y. C. & H. R. R'y. No children.
- viii. Harriet Alice, b Jan'y 9, 1851, m Feb'y 12, 1871, Basil A. De'Cou. She d 1877. Two children, d in infancy.
- ix. Frank M., b Sept. 22, 1846, m 1870, Rose Butterfield, b June 22, 1851, d July 22, 1875. He d Feb'y 20, 1892. They had: Clyde⁸, b Sept. 12, 1871.

E. B. Loveland of Niagara Falls, N. Y., writes April 14, 1889: "Father was drowned in the Erie Canal in 1858. We were in swimming at the time and I could have saved him had I known what was the matter. He had a cramp. Mother died in 1868. I was in the Regular Army when she died. I served five years in the Regulars and two in the Volunteers. I have had enough of army life. I belonged to Troop E, 8th U. S. Cav. I was stationed at Fort Lapawai, Idaho Territory and discharged at Fort Wingate, New Mexico, in 1871. Our troop started from N. Y.,

Oct. 1, 1866 and went by the way of the Isthmus of Panama arriving in California on the 26th of the month. We then moved to Vancouver, W. T., then to the Columbia River, then to Wallatilla, then Fort Lapawai, on the Nez Perces Reservation. In 1868 we were relieved by the 1st Cavalry and ordered to Portland, Oregon, and from there to San Francisco, then to Los Angeles, then to Fort Mahara, A. T. Our business in Arizona was to scout for Indians. We were constantly on the scout being in the saddle from fifteen to twenty days at a time, whilst operating from camps Willow Grove, Toll Gate, and Fort Whipple near Prescott. We killed many Indians. Being relieved by the Third Cavalry we were ordered to Fort Wingate where we remained until our time expired. My mothers' name before marriage was Wells. I am a small, delicate boy, weigh only 278 pounds. My brother is like me. We both take after our mother who was quite a large woman. I am now a Locomotive Engineer on the N. Y. & H. R. R. R. I have worked for the company seventeen years."

220.

MATHILDA⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b in Springfield Tp., Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1812, m 1832, Richard Lewis, b July 4, 1812. She died in Cannonsburg, Mich., Nov. 15, 1844, buried in the Plainfield Cem. He m 2nd, Mary Hardy. Children: First two b in Greenfield, Mercer Co., Pa., the third in Tallmadge, Ottawa Co., Mich., the fourth in Plainfield Tp., Kent Co., Mich.:

- i. Amanda Melvina⁷ Lewis, b Nov. 21, 1833, m in T., July 21, 1853, William Holland Wells, b March 27, 1832. Family.
- ii. Cordelia Sophronia Lewis, b Dec. 20, 1836, m in P., Feb. 22, 1852, Albert Pangborn, b Sept. 17, 1830, m 2nd, John Barrett. Family.
- iii. Marian Lewis, b Feb'y 22, 1839, m in T., Dec. 25, 1853, John Andrew Skinner, b in Beverly, Canada, Dec. 25, 1833. Family.
- iv. Adaline Lewis, b Aug. 6, 1840, m F. H. Clapp.

- v. Ellen Lewis, b Dec. 29, 1842, m in Ottawa Co., Mich., March 10, 1858, James D. Harvey, b in Broom Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1835. She d at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 3, 1886, bur. in Valley City Cem. Family.

221.

ARGALUS⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b in Smithfield Township, Madison Co., N. Y., May 5, 1814, m in Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1838, Jane Orwick, b in Coshocton Co., O., Dec. 23, 1819. Children, the first seven born in Salem, the rest in Washington, Wis.:

232. i. Franklin⁷, b July 30, 1839, m Maria Lemon.
 ii. Harrison, b June 25, 1841, d at sea, Dec. 23, 1864.
 233. iii. Orilla, b July 14, 1843, m Elliott N. Fessenden.
 234. iv. Jane Angeline, b Oct. 6, 1845, m John P. Parks.
 235. v. Eminah, b Oct. 5, 1847, m Thomas T. Lemon.
 236. vi. Temperance, b June 2, 1850, m Ira W. Wilson.
 237. vii. William Argalus, b Dec. 1, 1852, m Amelia File.
 238. viii. Edwin Alexaner, b May 7, 1855, m Sarah Hutchins.
 ix. (Son), b Oct. 30, 1857, d same day.
 239. x. Alfred Elgin, b Sept. 21, 1858, m Sadie M. Dolley.
 xi. (Twin sons), b May 25, 1861, d same day.
 xii. Silas Erastus, b Aug. 20, 1863.

Argalus Loveland moved with his parents to Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., when he was three years of age. On reaching his majority he went to Orleans County, N. Y., where he was employed at farming during the summer and chopping wood through the winter. At the end of one year he returned to his home in Mercer County. After a short visit he went on a prospecting tour to Michigan, and on his return stopped at Cleveland, O., and obtained work in a stone quarry, five miles east of the city. A few months later we find him at Warrensville, O., learning the carpenter's trade. Later he returned to Cleveland and worked at this trade until 1837, when he returned to Mercer County and took an interest in his father's farm. He was married in that county, Oct. 11, 1838, to Jane Orwick, who was born near Coshocton, O., Dec. 23, 1819. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1888.

In the spring of 1839 he bought land two miles from his father's farm upon which he lived until 1853. He then sold out and moved to Pavilion, Kendall County, Ill., where he remained one year. From here he moved to the town of Washington, Green County, Wis., and purchased the farm upon which he now (1889) resides. He is the town treasurer, which office he has held for twelve consecutive years. He has also been chairman, member school board, town clerk and assessor. He is a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church, and in politics is Republican. —S. E. L.

232.

FRANKLIN⁷ LOVELAND (Argalus⁶) was b at Salem, Pa., July 30, 1839, m at Monroe, Wis., June 20, 1874, Maria Lemon, b at New Glarus, Wis., April 27, 1851. He came with his parents to Green Co. in 1851. Farmer. Rep. Children born in Washington, Green Co., Wis.:

- i. Otto B.⁸, b May 12, 1875.
- ii. William, b Oct. 8, 1876.
- iii. Franklin, b Sept. 16, 1878.
- iv. Ada, b Feb'y 3, 1882.
- v. Henry Clement, b Dec. 23, 1885.
- vi. Daisy Mercedes, b March 14, 1890.

Franklin Loveland enlisted in the Union Army, April 22, 1861, at the first call for troops, in Company C, of the 3d Wis. Vol. Inf., and joined the Army of the Potomac. He participated in the following battles: Bolivar Heights, Winchester, Cedar Mountain, Second Battle Bull Run, and Antietam where he was wounded and sent to the hospital and remained four months. He then joined his command opposite Fredericksburg, in January, 1863. He afterwards participated in the battles of Chancellerville, Germania Ford and Gettysburg. In the fall of 1863 he joined the Western Army. He veteranized¹ Dec. 23, 1863, and went with Sherman on his march to the sea, and to Raleigh, N. C., taking part in most of the important battles of that campaign. At Raleigh he was taken sick, but again joined the regiment at Alexandria, in June, 1865. He was mustered out in Kentucky in July, 1865, and returned home. He was born in Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., July 30,

1839, and came to Wisconsin with his parents, with whom he remained until his enlistment. After his marriage, June 20, 1874, to Miss Maria Lemon, a native of Green County, Wisconsin, he settled upon his present farm which he had purchased some years previous. This farm now (1894) contains 270 acres and is well improved and good buildings. He is a member of the G. A. R. and I. O. O. F.

Harrison Loveland, the second son of Argalus Loveland, remained with his parents until 1863. In the summer of that year he went to Monroe, Wis., and engaged in a marble shop to learn the trade, but soon after he enlisted in the First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery and went to Louisiana. In the summer of 1864 he was taken sick at Brasier City and sent to the hospital at New Orleans where he partially recovered and with two hundred others started for New York on the steamer North America, which during a storm sprung a leak and sank. Nearly all on board perished, Harrison with the rest.—S. E. L.

233.

ORILLA⁷ LOVELAND (Argalus⁶) was b at Salem, Pa., July 14, 1843, m at Monticello, Wis., June 21, 1862, Elliott Norman Fessenden, b at Gerry, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1838. Children, first three born at Washington, Wis., the others at Onawa City, Iowa:

- i. Ida May⁸ Fessenden, b April 1, 1864, m Sept. 20, 1892, Nelson Ballard, of Onawa City. Boot and shoe merchant. M. E. Ch. Repub.
- ii. Amber Geneva Fessenden, b March 22, 1866, m — Holcomb. Have: Trella May⁹, b Nov. 30, 1893.
- iii. Jared Shepardson Fessenden, b Nov. 12, 1867.
- iv. Clara Jane Fessenden, b Jan'y 6, 1874.
- v. Albert Argalus Fessenden, b Nov. 16, 1875.

234.

JANE A.⁷ LOVELAND (Argalus⁶) was b at Salem, Pa., Oct. 6, 1845, m at Monroe, Wis., Nov. 22, 1865, John J. Parks, b in Harrison, Knox Co., O., June 27, 1843. She d at Monroe, Feb'y 22, 1886. Children, first born at Washington, Wis., the rest at Monroe:

- i. Anna Bell⁸ Parks, b Aug. 17, 1866.
- ii. Edwin Argalus Parks, b Feb'y 14, 1868.
- iii. Jaenette Eve Parks, b Nov. 6, 1870.
- iv. John Franklin Parks, b Jan'y 15, 1873.
- v. Myrtie May Fessenden Parks, b Aug. 25, 1875.
- vi. Lewis Wade Parks, b March 12, 1879.
- vii. James Hubert Parks, b Oct 15, 1881.

235.

EMINAH⁷ LOVELAND (Argalus⁶) was b at Salem, Pa., Oct. 5, 1817, m at Monroe, Wis., May 27, 1871, Thomas T. Lemon, b in Sylvester Township, Green Co., Wis., Dec. 15, 1845. He grew to manhood in New Glarus Township, same county. They settled on a farm in York, Neb., which he had purchased the year before his marriage. They remained here until the fall of 1875, when they returned to Green Co. and bought a farm of 200 acres in Washington Township, where he lived until the fall of 1887. He then rented his farm and went to Riverton, Neb., and engaged in merchantile business. At the end of one year he traded his stock of goods for a farm of 200 acres located one-half mile from Coggan, Iowa, where he now resides. M. E. Ch. Rep.—S. E. L., 1889. They have:

- i. Edwin Elgin⁸ Lemon, b at York, Sept. 21, 1873.

236.

TEMPERANCE⁷ LOVELAND (Argalus⁶) was b at Salem, Pa., June 2, 1850, m at Albany, Wis., May 22, 1870, Ira W. Wilson, b in Washington Township, Green Co., Wis., Feb'y 22, 1848. Mr. Wilson was reared and educated in his native county. He enlisted Feb'y 22, 1865 in Co. S, 49th Wis. V. I., and went to Missouri. He served until the close of the war and was discharged with the regiment in Nov., 1865, and returned to his home in Monticello, Wisconsin. In 1860 he commenced to learn the shoemaker's trade. He worked at this trade for several years. In 1870 he and his wife went to Michigan. The next year they returned to Monticello where they remained until 1879, when they moved to Warren, Illinois. Here he worked at his trade three years. He then returned to Monticello and in com-

pany with his father opened a hotel, which business he followed until the fall of 1884. In the spring of 1885 he moved to Rolfe, Iowa, kept a commercial house until the fall of 1887. He then removed to Clear Lake, Iowa, where he now resides. Rep.—S. E. L., 1889. Children born at Monticello, the last at Rolfe:

- i. Emery Eugene⁸ Wilson, b March 14, 1872.
- ii. Solon(?) Loveland Wilson, b Dec. 22, 1873.
- iii. Marion Ira Wilson, b July 23, 1878.
- iv. Vinesse Edine Wilson, b Aug. 10, 1886.

237.

WILLIAM A.⁷ LOVELAND (Argalus⁶) was b in Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1852. When he was five months old his parents moved to Pavilion, Ill. William remained with his parents until he was nineteen years of age, then with his father's consent engaged himself three years with David Leclair, of Depere, Wis., to learn the carpenter's trade. He completed his apprenticeship Jan'y 1, 1875. After a few weeks' visit with his parents he sought and found employment at his trade for three years. He m in Uniontown, Delaware Co., Iowa, Jan'y 4, 1877, Amelia File, b at Uniontown, March 5, 1857. In 1878 he rented a farm and began farming. In 1883 he purchased the farm on which he now (1893) resides, containing 105 acres of land and located in Union Township, Delaware Co., Iowa. Sold this farm (1894). P. O., Coggon, Ia. They have no children. Rep.—S. E. L.

238.

EDWIN A.⁷ LOVELAND (Argalus⁶) was b in Washington Township, Green Co., Wis., May 7, 1855. He lived on the old homestead with his parents until his twentieth year. He m at Monticello, Wis., June(?) 27, 1875, Sarah Hutchins, b at Monticello, June 24, 1858. In 1878 they moved to York, Neb., and the next year to Amboy, Webster Co., Neb., where he was an employe of the B. & M. R. R. Co. In 1880 he moved to Riverton, Neb. In 1882 he resigned his position with the R. R. Co. and moved onto a farm five miles from Riverton, and in 1885 traded his farm for a stock of hardware and furniture and engaged in trade until the fall of 1888. In 1890 we find this family at

Kearney, Neb. Here he served as foreman of a construction gang in the employ of the Kearney & Black Hills R. R. Co. He moved to Monticello in May, 1891, where he is now engaged in contracting and building houses. He is a temperance worker and member of the Good Templars' Order. He also belongs to the Masons and Knights of Labor. In this latter order he served as Master Workman two terms in succession. Rep. Cong. Ch. Children, first born in Washington, second at Monticello, the rest at Riverton:

- i. Harry*, b Sept. 19, 1876, d March 21, 1892.
- ii. Thomas Benjamin, b Aug. 31, 1878, d Aug. 21, 1880.
- iii. Iva Emina, b July 6, 1882.
- iv. Edwin, b Jan'y 8, 1885, d Dec. 31, 1886.
- v. Virgil, b Jan'y 2, 1887.
- vi. Francis W., b Sept. 25, 1888.
- vii. Merle Louise, b Oct. 24, 1891.

Harry Loveland, who died at Monticello in 1892, was an exemplary boy and possessed those qualities in abundance that go to make up a gentleman in the true sense of the word. Honest, industrious and frugal, thoughtful, kind and considerate, he endeared himself to all, and was beloved by all his acquaintances. He stood well in his studies at school, and received due recognition. He was fond of reading, and was familiar with all parts of the Bible. In religious views Harry was a strong Methodist, holding firm to their articles of faith. As the end drew near his courage failed him not, and he was willing to go hence. Unlike most boys of his age, he was free from the bad habits and vices that curse the present generation, and his life stands out as a good example for his playmates. The funeral services were held at the M. E. Church by the pastor, Rev. J. E. Liddle. His classmates were present to pay the last tribute of respect to one whom they loved. "Death lies on him like an untimely frost upon the sweetest flower of all the field," but which some day will vanish like the dew before the morning sun. Till then, Harry, we bid thee farewell.—H. W. P.

239.

ALFRED E.⁷ LOVELAND (Argalus⁶) was born in Washington Township, Green Co., Wis., Sept. 21, 1858, m at Uniontown, Ia., Nov. 28, 1888, Sadie M. Dolley, b there Aug. 20, 1867. Born in Washington Tp.:

- i. ———, b June 14, 1889.

222.

SOPHRONIA⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b in Smithfield Township, Madison Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1816, m in Greenville, Pa., 1836, William Warner Pearson, b in Darby (suburb of Phil.), Pa., Aug. 20, 1796, d in Jefferson Township, Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1875. She d in Fredonia, Pa., May 5, 1891. Farmer and surveyor. M. E. Ch. Rep. During his life he was engaged in a variety of pursuits: Owned a flouring mill, saw mill, woolen factory and a large farm. His children were all born on his farm in Jefferson Township.

- i. Henry⁷ Pearson, b June 10, 1837. In June, 1861, he enlisted in the 10th Reg., Pa. Reserves, Co. G. He was mustered out at the close of the war and went to Mount Pleasant, Iowa, where he d Oct. 24, 1866. Buried in the Pearson burial ground. He was a staunch Unionist and d unmarried.
- ii. Mary Pearson, b March 9, 1839. Grad. at Westminster College. She is a woman of strong character and of more than ordinary intelligence. Her taste leads her into literary pursuits. Unmarried.
- 222a. iii. Ellen Pearson, b Sept. 11, 1840, m W. C. Black.
- iv. Albert Pearson, b April 23, 1842. He went as a recruit, June, 1861, in Co. G, 10th Pa. Reserves. He was mortally wounded June 27, 1862, in the Battle of Gaines' Hill before Richmond, was taken prisoner and d July 3, 1862, and was buried by John Nevin, a fellow prisoner. Unmarried.
- 222b. v. Alexander Pearson, b May 6, 1844, m Susan Glenn.
- vi. Aubrey Pearson, b March 19, 1846, d April 2, 1850.
- 222c. vii. Edward Pearson, b July 1, 1849, m Catharine Litzinger.

-
- viii. Anna Pearson, b July 1, 1851, m at Fredonia, Sept. 2, 1880, L. M. Cousins, b in Jeff. Tp., June 5, 1850. She d in F., April 2, 1885. Farmer. M. E. Ch. Two children d in infancy: A dau., b Sept. 19, 1881; son, b March 2, 1885.
- 222*d*. ix. Sarah Pearson, b May 13, 1854, m John McCune Orr.
- 222*e*. x. Charles L. Pearson, b May 30, 1857, m Rebecca Jane Cousins.

OBITUARY.

Mr. William W. Pearson died on Tuesday evening, Sept. 28, 1875, after a long illness, in the 80th year of his age. Our first recollection of the deceased was when he was employed in the office of his father, Bevan Pearson, who was prothonotary, etc., under the nine years' governorship of Simon Snyder.—His life afterwards, for many years, was spent in clearing out and improving the Pearson mill property on the Lackawannock, from which, in our boyish days, we captured many a string of speckled trout.—Mr. Pearson was an industrious and energetic business man when in his prime, always generous and kind in his nature, well read and intelligent, and a hearty hater of anything mean or dishonest.—His nature and walk in life secured the respect and confidence of all who knew him.—To do what was right in all cases seemed to be his great aim, and for this his fellow-citizens honored him.—At the age of fifteen he helped to recruit for the War of 1812. His great ancestor came over with William Penn, and he himself was of Quaker descent. The infirmities of his later years took him out of active life, and to the young generation he was less known, but with the aged and those of middle life there remains a respect for his memory and upright character that will only be obliterated when they follow him to his resting place in the bosom of mother earth.—By a companion of his boyhood.

Sophronia Loveland Pearson died at the residence of J. M. Orr, near Fredonia, Pa., May 5, 1891. She was long a consistent member of the M. E. Church, charitable in all her judgments, a kind and obliging neighbor, a tender and loving mother, and highly esteemed by all who knew her. Her father's family came

from Massachusetts to the State of New York where she was born in 1816. She was one of twenty-two children, three of whom survive her. Several times during her illness, which was lingering and painful, she said that now she only needed to pray for patience to await God's time to take her. She preceeded her youngest son, Charlie, by only eight days to the better land. He also had been a member of the church from his youth. The deceased had been a widow for sixteen years. Of a family of ten children five survive her. Her funeral took place from the residence of J. M. Orr, and was conducted by Rev. Shepard, of the M. E. Church, and Rev. Sherrard, of the Presbyterian Church. Interment in the Pearson Grave Yard.—Fredonia Paper.

222A.

ELLEN⁷ PEARSON, b in Jefferson Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1840. She is a graduate of Westminster College, at New Wilmington, Pa., and before marriage a school teacher. She is a well read and an intelligent woman. She and her mother and her sisters are ardent supporters of the temperance cause and strong prohibitionists. She m in Jefferson Tp., April 9, 1868, William Christly Black, b at Balm, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1843, on the farm where he now resides. He was educated at Westminster Coll. He enlisted in Co. D, 211th Pa. Vol. He was in the Battles of Fort Stedman and Petersburg. He is now a farmer and stock raiser; makes a specialty of raising fine stock. Republican in politics, and he and his family are members of the Center Pres. Ch., of which Mr. Black is a ruling elder. They have an adopted daughter, the grandchild of Lovina⁶ Loveland Dean, her aunt.

- i. Grace^s Dean Black, b in Allegheny City, Pa., Oct. 27, 1876.

222B.

ALEXANDER⁷ PEARSON, b in Jefferson Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., May 6, 1844, m in Greenfield, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1867, Susan Glenn, b in Trumbull Co., O., April 3, 1845. In 1880 they moved with their family to Sheldon, Ia. Millwright and farmer. Children born in Jefferson Township:

- i. Albert Aubrey⁸ Pearson, b Feb'y 12, 1869. Telegraph operator.
- ii. Sophronia Margaret Pearson, b May 31, 1870, d Sept. 1, 1870.

222C.

EDWARD⁷ PEARSON, b in Jefferson Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., July 1, 1849, m at Titusville, Pa., Oct. 6, 1881, Catharine Litzinger, b in Galitzin (a German settlement in the Allegheny Mts.), Pa., 1859. He learned the trade of harness maker and milling, but could follow neither as they disagreed with his health. Farmer. Rep. Children:

- i. Cora Genevieve⁸ Pearson, b at Loretta, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882, d Nov. 6, 1882.
- ii. Edna Blanche Pearson, b at State Line, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1883.
- iii. William King Pearson, b at Sheldon, Ia., Aug. 9, 1885, d there Aug. 21, 1886.

222D.

SARAH⁷ PEARSON, b in Jefferson Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., May 13, 1854, m at Fredonia, Pa., Sept. 19, 1883, John McCune Orr, b in Fairview Tp., Mercer Co., June 26, 1857. Formerly a teacher, now a farmer. She was a teacher before marriage. Presbyterians. No children.

222E.

CHARLES L.⁷ PEARSON, b in Jeff. Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., May 30, 1857, m there Sept. 2, 1880, Rebecca Jane Cousins (sister to I. M. Cousins), b in Jeff. Tp., April 13, 1857. He d at Fredonia, Pa., May 13, 1891. Mr. Pearson was a young man of the strictest integrity, whose life was above reproach. He was an active member of the Pres. Ch., and he will be greatly missed there for his manly, Christian character.—Fredonia Paper. Children born in Fredonia:

- i. Clara Lucretia⁸ Pearson, b Dec. 25, 1881.
- ii. Lena R. Pearson, b Nov. 4, 1884.
- iii. Eva Lucinda Pearson, b Feb'y 27, 1887, d Aug. 6, 1887.

223.

ALEXANDER D.⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b at Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb'y 11, 1818, d at Joliet, Ill., Oct. 20, 1853; m in Smithfield, Aug. 4, 1841, Wealthy Ann Charlotte Wright, b in Siloam, Madison Co., N. Y., June 4, 1821. Children, first born in Mercer Co., Pa., the second in Smithfield:

240. i. Wells Rich⁷, b Oct. 14, 1842, m Eliza M. Adams.
- ii. Aurelia Maria, b May 11, 1845; unrm. Teacher.

240.

WELLS R.⁷ LOVELAND (Alexander D.⁶, Andrus⁵) was b in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1842, m at Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1864, Eliza Maria Adams, b at Bethersden, Eng., Feb'y 6, 1845. Stone mason. Children, first born in Vernon, the rest in Windsor, N. Y.:

- i. Adelaide Minette⁸, b Oct. 8, 1866, m in Windsor, Oct. 5, 1887, John Adon Cramer. She was a teacher before marriage.
- ii. Lyman Leslie, b June 15, 1868.
- iii. Jennie Belle, b June 2, 1871.
- iv. Lillian Marcella, b Dec. 23, 1873.
- v. Rosannah Eliza, b March 29, 1876.
- vi. Bertha Mary, b April 2, 1881.
- vii. Alexander Daniel, b July 30, 1883.

Wells R. Loveland writes from Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., 1885:—"The above comprises my father's and my own families. There have been no deaths except father's. Father was a laborer. I am a stone mason. My sister Aurelia remains unmarried, and is a teacher in the academy in this place. She lives here with our mother. My oldest daughter is a school teacher. My oldest son is learning the whip finishing business at the Coburn Whip Works in this place. I served three years and four months in the First New York Mounted Rifles during the Rebellion. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862, served two years and then re-enlisted in the same regiment. I was discharged Nov. 29, 1865. I was under fire twenty-seven different times and escaped unhurt. I was never in a hospital. Our family belong to the M. E. Church."

224.

TRYPHENA⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b in Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1820, m in Mercer Co., Pa., 1846, Joseph G. Dean, b in Mercer Co., Oct. 22, 1822. She d at Belleville, Wis., Aug. 27, 1864, and is buried in the cemetery near the village of Exeter, Wis. He m^{2d}, in 1866, Mrs. L. E. Wilson. He d at his home near Mandan Lake, Hensler, Oliver Co., Dakota, Feb'y 13, 1888. In 1857, they settled at Albany, Wis. In the spring of 1859 they moved to Attica, Wis., and in the fall of the same year to Belleville, where they lived until Tryphena's death. Mr. Dean was one of the first to enlist in the Second Wisconsin Infantry, April, 1861. He was promoted to First Sergeant and discharged at the expiration of his term of service. He re-enlisted in the First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery and was promoted to First Lieutenant, serving until the close of the war. He moved from Wis. to Renville Co., Minn., in 1866, and from there to Ottertail Co., Minn., in 1871. In 1886 he moved to Oliver Co., Dakota. During his service in the artillery he received an injury from which he was a constant sufferer. His funeral services were held in the court house in Raymond, Feb'y 17, the largest gathering ever held in the county. Mr. Dean held to no particular religious belief, trusting in universal salvation for all who "do unto others as ye would that they do unto you." Children, first three born in Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., the fourth in Georgetown, Pa., and the fifth in Albany, Wis.:

- 224a. i. Orrazetta Mallissa⁷ Dean, b Feb'y 12, 1848, m George L. Smith.
- 224b. ii. Mary Margrett Dean, b Sept. 5, 1849, m Henry Smith.
- 224c. iii. Alice Dean, b Nov. 9, 1850, m George C. Astle.
- 224d. iv. Minerva Ellen Dean, b Dec. 29, 1855, m Warren Smith.
- v. Willis Henry Dean, b Oct. 14, 1858; m. No report.

224A.

ORRAZETTA M.⁷ DEAN, b in Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., Feb'y 12, 1848, m in Green Co., Wis., Jan'y 29, 1867, George Leslie Smith, b in Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., March 18, 1835. Farmer. Rep. Children born in Brooklyn, Wis.:

- i. John Eugene^s Smith, b Jan'y 19, 1869.
- ii. Catharine Maud Smith, b Dec. 28, 1870.
- iii. Bertha Frances Smith, b Jan'y 24, 1873.
- iv. Cora Minerva Smith, b April 24, 1875.
- v. Anna May Smith, b Aug. 23, 1877.
- vi. Frank Leslie Smith, b Jan'y 31, 1880.
- vii. Lucy Ann Smith, b Oct. 30, 1882.
- viii. Mary Alice Smith, b Oct. 26, 1884.
- ix. George Roy Smith, b Nov. 28, 1887.

Mrs. Smith writes:—"I came to Wis. in the fall of 1857 and settled in Albany, Green Co. In the spring of 1859 moved to Attica, Wis., and in the fall of 1859 moved to Belleville, Dane Co., Wis. I remained in this place until my mother died. I then moved to the township of Exeter, Green Co., Wis., and remained there until my marriage. I then came with my husband to Brooklyn.

224B.

MARY M.^r DEAN, b in Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1849, m in Green Co., Wis., June 22, 1871, Henry Smith, b in Brooklyn, Wis., Oct. 6, 1849. Carpenter. Has been treasurer and town clerk of his native town. Is now (1890) serving his twelfth year as town clerk. Rep. Children born in Brooklyn:

- i. Ellie Ann^s Smith, b Nov. 21, 1880.
- ii. Jessie Alice Smith, b Jan'y 24, 1884.
- iii. Elsie Maud Smith, b Dec. 23, 1885.

224C.

ALICE^r DEAN, b in Salem Township, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1850, m in Attica, Wis., March 30, 1869, George C. Astle, b in Merton, Wis., Sept. 25, 1848. His parents are English. He is the youngest of nine children. All except two were born in England. Farmer and stock raiser. Raises a high grade of thoroughbred stock. His farm of 360 acres is pleasantly situated twelve miles south of Baraboo, Wis., in one of the best farming sections of the State. Rep. He is opposed to the use of alcoholic beverages and tobacco. Mrs. Astle, at the age of seven years, removed with her parents to Wis. After her marriage she

went to Sumpter, Sauk Co., Wis., her husband's home from early childhood. Their home is in the same vicinity, and their children were born in this town.

- i. Herbert Amsy^s Astle, b March 2, 1870, d Feb'y 29, 1872, buried in Otter Creek Cem., Sumpter, Wis.
- ii. Cora Alice Astle, b Jan'y 15, 1873. Is now (1893) a student in the University of Wisconsin.
- iii. Celia Minerva Astle, b Oct. 6, 1877.
- iv. Jessie May Astle, b April 12, 1880, d Oct. 7, 1884.
- v. Winifred Dean Astle, b Sept. 18, 1891.

221D.

MINERVA E.⁷ DEAN, b in Georgetown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1855, m in Brooklyn, Wis., June 7, 1874, Warren Smith, b there June 17, 1853. Farmer. Rep. A strong advocate of temperance. They moved to West Union, Ia., Aug. 10, 1874, and back to Brooklyn, Oct. 9, 1876. Children, the first born in West Union, the rest in Brooklyn:

- i. William Henry^s Smith, b July 21, 1875.
- ii. George Elmer Smith, b Sept. 12, 1877.
- iii. Alfred Warren Smith, b Sept. 22, 1880.
- iv. Floyd Joseph Smith, b July 21, 1885.
- v. Charles Herman Smith, b April 17, 1889.

225.

MEHETABLE⁶ LOVELAND (Andrus⁵, Malachi⁴) was b in Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., Jan'y 2, 1822, m in Mercer Co., at the homestead of Andrus Loveland, her father, Feb'y 26, 1845, John Barr Donaldson, b in Neshannock Township, Mercer Co., Pa. (now Lawrence Co.), Feb'y 20, 1820. She d at Hadley, Pa., Aug. 30, 1877, buried in Fairview Cem., Mercer Co. Baptist. Rep. He has held the office of justice of the peace in his town for 25 years. His great-grandfather, Jacob Donaldson, was killed by the Indians and Tories at the massacre in the Wyoming Valley, and is buried at Kingston, Pa. Children born at Hadley, Pa.:

- i. William Alexander⁷ Donaldson, b March 6, 1846, m in Ill., April 3, 1866, Williametta Soult. Family.

- ii. Mary Emeline Donaldson, b Nov. 30, 1847, d at H., Nov. 30, 1851.
- iii. Harriet Jane Donaldson, b Aug. 6, 1849, m in H., David E. Soult. Family.
- iv. John Jay Argalus Donaldson, b Nov. 30, 1851, m in H., 1872, Clara Morton, or Martin, b Nov. 22, 1854. Family.
- v. Augusta Donaldson, b Dec. 4, 1856, d 1858.

J. B. Donaldson writes:—"My full name is John Barr Donaldson, called for an uncle. My father and grandfather were named Isaac, my great-grandfather Jacob. My grandfather was killed by the Indians in the capture of Wallace Fort in 1781, the time of the Indian War, when my father was three years old. He was born in Perry Township, Westmoreland Co. My mother's maiden name was Nancy Manhister, born in County Antrim, near Belfast, Ireland. My great-grandfather came to this country from the North of Scotland and was killed at the Wyoming Massacre, and is buried at Kingston, Pa. I send you a photograph of Andrus Loveland; it was taken in his ninety-seventh year. My sons live on my old farm of 150 acres, and I reside in the town of Hadley. I am now married to Hannah A. Jackson. I was married June 1, 1880. I own a number of houses in the village which I rent. I have ten acres of land here. I keep a cow, pigs and chickens. I work my lots and garden and attend my office."

226.

SOLOMON M.^s LOVELAND (Andrus^s, Malachi^t) was b at Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., April 14, 1828, d at Fredonia, Pa., Nov. 9, 1881, m at Greenville, Pa., Jan'y 7, 1846, Harriet Converse, b at Middletown, Vt., Oct. 17, 1828. Farmer. Bap. Rep. When he was but six weeks old his father moved to the farm in Otter Creek Township (then a part of Salem), consisting of 100 acres, which was purchased for \$100. He succeeded to this farm, and was owner of it when he died. In 1870 he moved to Fredonia and entered into business with his son. He held numerous local offices of trust, and in 1880 was elected a Representative to the Pennsylvania General Assembly. His death occurred while he

was a member of that body. Children born in Otter Creek Township, Pa.:

241. i. Alexander G.⁷, b July 5, 1848, m Jennie Eberman.
 242. ii. Albert, b Aug. 22, 1860, m Alice Shaw.

241.

ALEXANDER G.⁷ LOVELAND (Solomon M.⁶, Andrus⁵) was b in Otter Creek Tp., Pa., July 5, 1848, m at Greenville, Pa., Oct. 20, 1874, Jennie Eberman, b in Delaware Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., March 1, 1855. Children born at Fredonia, Pa.:

- i. Henry H.⁸, b Feb'y 20, 1877.
 ii. Celestia May, b Sept. 6, 1878.

242.

ALBERT⁷ LOVELAND (Solomon M.⁶, Andrus⁵) was b in Otter Creek Tp., Pa., Aug. 22, 1860, m at Greenville, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878, Alice Shaw, b in Fairview Tp., Pa., Sept. 11, 1854. Born at Fredonia, Pa.:

- i. Florence⁸, b April 20, 1882.

Alexander G. and Albert Loveland are doing business at Fredonia, Pa., under the firm name "Loveland Brothers," manufacturers of and dealers in harness, hardware, robes, blankets, whips, trunks, &c.

HON. SOLOMON M. LOVELAND.

Memorial services on the death of Hon. Solomon M. Loveland were held in the House of Representatives of the Pennsylvania General Assembly, March 1, 1883. From the journal of the House we quote:

MR. LEVI MORRISON.—Mr. Speaker: If I were to consult my own feelings I would remain silent on this occasion. But as Mr. Loveland was from my own county of Mercer, I feel it my duty to say a few words as a tribute of respect to the memory of my departed friend and predecessor, whose death has been formally announced to this House. Hon. Solomon M. Loveland was born in Erie County, Pa., April 14, 1828. He received a common school education, was brought up on a farm and continued to follow the same occupation until his death, which occurred at his



S. M. Lowland

home in Fredonia, Nov. 9, 1881. The deceased commenced life poor, as nearly all men of mark have in our history. For over twenty years I knew Mr. Loveland, and during all that time his life and example were exemplary and worthy to be imitated by any young man. He filled many offices of trust and honor. In 1880 his fellow citizens elected him a member of the General Assembly of this State, which office he filled with honor to himself and to the satisfaction of his constituency. He devoted all his time and energies to his office. He had clear convictions of right, was an honest, upright man, a consistent member of the Baptist Church for many years, always courteous in his manners, kindly in disposition, and amiable in character. Indeed, a good and noble Christian man, respected and loved at home and by his colleagues at the State capital. In his death a devoted wife has lost a kind and indulgent husband, the children a loving father, and society a good citizen and public-spirited man. He now lives

"Beyond the smiling and the weeping,
Beyond the farewell and the greeting,
Beyond the sowing and the reaping."

Peace to his memory, and may we emulate his virtues.

MR. DONLY.—Mr. Speaker: As I was one of the committee to draft resolutions relating to the death of Hon. Solomon M. Loveland, it is perhaps meet for me to say a few words in honor of his memory. Although I was not personally acquainted with him, yet representing as he did the same section of our State that gave me birth, I feel the more at liberty to drop a kind word in sympathy with his friends at home and his fellow members of this House, who join in common condolence over the loss of a good and useful citizen and an efficient member of the State Legislature. Mr. Speaker, it is common on occasions of this kind, when Nations and States mourn the loss of statesmen, princes, and warriors, to cover up their faults and follies, to speak only of the noble acts of their lives, and it is perhaps well; but in the midst of sad memories here to-night I am happy to say that on this occasion there is no need to hide anything of the past, but I am perfectly willing to let the sunlight of perfect day reveal every feature of the past.

It is not brilliancy of character that shines most brightly in an hour like this; deeds of daring in the warrior, great oratory in the statesman are, it is true, stars in the galaxy of noble deeds; but when life has ebbed away, the brightest jewel by far that remains is the memory of a noble, honest, stainless life; I can say (without, I think, a breath of suspicion to the contrary) that this was the character of the late member from Mercer, whose memory we to-night cherish. Educated in the common schools; reared up in the peaceful avocation of the farmer; justice of the peace; school director; brigade inspector; burgess, and then, in the year 1881, Representative of his county in this House, performing his duties here with unwavering fidelity; and then, ere his mission of usefulness was ended, in the zenith of mental activity cut off like a "shock of corn", not fully ripe, he has been gathered to his fathers—he has gone the way of all the earth. Death, come when it may, is sad and melancholy, but after all to the true Christian (and we are satisfied he was one) much of the sting is taken away * * * To conclude, let me say, in behalf of this Assembly, to the friends of the departed one, in the language of the great and good Dr. Franklin. He says: "We console you; you have lost a dear and valuable relation; but why lament, since in death we part with all pains, or possibility of pains? Our friend and we were invited abroad to a party of pleasure; his chair was ready first, and he has gone before us. Why should we sorrow since we are soon to follow and know where to find him?" Let us take this monition to ourselves: "Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of Man cometh."

MR. LANDIS.—MR. SPEAKER: I feel it my duty to say a few words in my humble way on this occasion. I owe it to my departed friend to pay a brief tribute to his memory. I first met Mr. Loveland at the opening of the session of 1881. I met him almost daily during that session and we became quite intimate. Through our frequent associations I got to know him well. It was the only way one could learn to know him as he was a very quiet man; rather reserved and not ostentatious. The more thoroughly I got to know the man, and the more I learned to know of him, the more I respected and esteemed him. When the fall of the Speaker's

gavel announced the final adjournment of the Legislature of 1881, there was not a man in that House in whose indisputable honesty and sterling integrity I had more faith than I had in his. * * * There have been those occupying the seats which we now occupy who came here to promote their own pecuniary interests rather than the good of the people, or the good of the State. * * * There have been some among those who sat in these seats in days gone by who were over ambitious, and for fear of giving offense to those who were recognized as "the powers that be," permitted themselves to be driven to support what their better judgment taught them to be wrong.

There have been those among our predecessors who were so over anxious to secure the passage of measures in which they felt a personal interest that they gave their support to questionable measures in order to secure the friends of the latter to carry through their own. There have been those here, who, although their intentions were good and their purposes pure, and who would have spurned a bribe of so much in cash, fell into the hands of those who poured sweet chants of praise into their ears, and who dealt out "that baser coin," which Chesterfield said, "is the necessary pocket money at court," and not a few have been impoverished by that sneaking art called flattery, who could not have been seduced by a chest of gold.

There have been others here who allowed threats, abuse, vilification, or ridicule to lead them away from the path of duty when their convictions admonished them to move straight on.

Solomon M. Loveland belonged to neither of this class of legislators. An improper consideration was no temptation to him. No flattery could move him. No amount of threatening would have brought the answer. He had the utmost contempt for that infamous practice in legislation known as log-rolling. All the scoffs and sneers at reformers did not influence him in the least. Mercer county honored itself as much as it honored him by sending him as one of her representatives. Men like him are the kind of men wanted here to serve as lawmakers. Let us thank God that the number has of late years been gradually increasing in this Hall. Let us trust and hope that the Divine Spirit may so work and as-

sert itself among the good people of Pennsylvania that men of honesty and integrity, men of sufficient nerve and backbone to follow their own convictions wherever they lead them, and such only, may be chosen to revise, amend, and enact our laws. * * * Let us rather labor in doing good. Let our highest aim be to contribute what we can toward making men better, making society purer, elevating this people, and making this government a mighty engine in pushing forward the divine object of the Almighty in instituting government among men.

MR. STUBBS.—Mr. Speaker: * * * His private and public record is the best eulogy that can be pronounced. * * * As has already been stated, he was loved and honored by the people of his district, respected and esteemed by all who knew him. He was a man of integrity, diligence, energy, and courage. While a member of this House he performed his whole duty, serving both his constituents and the Commonwealth honestly and faithfully. But he has been called away from labor to rest. As the sun, when it sinks below the horizon, leaves its reflected rays to guide us through the night, so his example remains for our guidance, bidding us be faithful and come up higher. We miss his presence and mourn our loss, but his good deeds and life live in our memories. His march was heavenward, his future glorious, and he has been garnered with the golden sheaves of immortality.

MR. ZIEGLER (The Chairman).—Gentlemen of the Assembly: The report which has just been offered and adopted in relation to the death of the gentleman who was a former member of this House is certainly eminently worthy and proper. It testifies to the excellence and worth of this gentleman, not only in private life, but in his official life. * * * It has been said that man does not die; that what we call death is not death, but transition. And it is reasonable, from the tributes paid to this man, to suppose that in the other life he is but treading the green fields and walking in the pleasant places where the mercy of God blooms on all sides of him, and where there is no withering and no decaying. The rationality of man is, as life itself, a gift from God, and that cannot die; it lives to all eternity; and as he uses his rationality in

his life, so in the plenitude of God's mercy will He give him a place in the other land. I feel, because I have progressed far in life, that the human race is but a grand army passing on. One falls here, another there. The shadows of us all are lengthening, and the time will soon come, if there is a place beyond, when we too, must lay down this that we call life and assume another.

173.

PAINE⁵ LOVELAND (Malachi⁴, Robert³, Robert²) was b at Hebron, Conn., April 24, 1774, d at Middlefield, Mass., Feb'y 2, 1858. Farmer. He m at Middlefield, Nov. 12, 1795, Phoebe Graves, b at M., Oct. 6, 1776, d there Sept. 12, 1834. His descendants were all, or nearly all, members of some one of the religious denominations and interested in the temperance cause.—H. L. Children born at Middlefield:

- 243. i. Ambrose⁶, b Aug. 23, 1796, m Ludy B. Cone.
- 244. ii. Phoebe, b Dec. 15, 1798, m Worcester Taylor.
- 245. iii. Amasa Graves, b Feb'y 14, 1801, m Sophronia Meacham.
- 246. iv. Samuel, b Jan'y 14, 1803, m Mary B. Dresser; m 2d Sarah M. Deming.
- v. Emerancy, b Dec. 21, 1805, m Henry Hawes, of Middlefield, Oct. 29, 1829. He d there Feb'y 10, 1880. She d there Nov. 15, 1885. No children.
- vi. John, b April 9, 1809, d at M., Oct. 17, 1811.

243.

AMBROSE⁶ LOVELAND (Paine⁵, Malachi⁴) was b in Middlefield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1796, d there Dec. 10, 1880. Farmer. He m there March 14, 1814, Ludy B. Cone, b at M., April 7, 1796, d at M., March 8, 1867. Children born at M., the last in Washington, Mass.:

- 247. i. Ludy Matilda⁷, b Aug. 16, 1814, m Franklin Ely; m 2d Lansing S. Ferguson.
- 248. ii. Ambrose O., b Aug. 25, 1816, m Eliza W. Turner; m 2d Leora Miner.
- 249. iii. John Paine, b Oct. 19, 1819, m Maria Ingram.

250. iv. Cyrus Porter, b May 2, 1824, m Abigail Prentice; m
2d Harriet E. Johnson.
v. Amasa Winchester, b Nov. 4, 1826, d Aug. 11, 1828.
251. vi. Larissa Mariette, b Sept. 10, 1829, m Willard D. Car-
penter.
vii. Lavernia Maria, b April 23, 1836; unm.

247.

LUDY M.⁷ LOVELAND (Ambrose⁶, Paine⁵) was b at Middlefield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1814, d there March 30, 1886; m at M., April 22, 1846, Franklin Ely. Farmer. He d at M., Sept. 29, 1847. She m 2d at M., Dec. 13, 1853, Lansing S. Ferguson, b at Newark, N. Y., June 30, 1822. Farmer. No children. She lived and died on the Loveland homestead at Middlefield, and her youngest sister lived with her.

248.

AMBROSE O.⁷ LOVELAND (Ambrose⁶, Paine⁵) was b at Middlefield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1816, m at Worthington, Mass., Nov., 1840, Eliza Webster Turner, b at Windsor, Mass., Dec. 5, 1818, d at Worthington, Dec. 19, 1853; m 2d at Peru, Mass., Feb'y 28, 1854, Leora Miner, b there Jan'y 30, 1825. Farmer. Children, first two born at Lee, Mass.; the third at Worthington, the fourth at Hinsdale, Mass.; fifth at Beaverdam, Wis.; sixth at Seneca, Kan., and seventh at Marysville, Mo.:

252. i. Ann Eliza⁸, b Sept. 12, 1841, m Moses L. Cone.
253. ii. Charles Winchester, b Sept. 5, 1843, m Celestia Hilton.
iii. Ella Frances, b July 10, 1846, m at Middlefield, June
27, 1872, Justus B. Smith. She d at Mittineague,
Mass., Aug. 23, 1892. Buried at Springfield, Mass.
No children.
iv. Adah L., b Jan'y 15, 1855.
v. Belle, b Jan'y 13, 1858, m at Pleasant Grove, Mo.,
Dec. 19, 1875, J. A. Robertson. They have: Carl⁹
Robertson, b at Col. Springs, Col., March 1, 1880.
vi. Nellie, b July 21, 1865.
vii. Lolo, b March, 1879.

252.

ANN E.⁸ LOVELAND (Ambrose O.⁷) was b at Lee, Mass., Sept. 12, 1841, m at Worthington, Mass., May 29, 1865, Moses Leland Cone. Farmer. She d at N. Adams, Mass., April 26, 1894; buried in West Springfield, Mass. Children born at Peru, Mass.:

- i. Ella May⁹ Cone, b May 16, 1866, m at Mittineague, May 16, 1893, Arthur Skiff Payne, b in Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 19, 1866.
- ii. Leland DeForest Cone, b July 22, 1867.
- iii. Charles Browning Cone, b Feb'y 19, 1870.
- iv. Archer Bardwell Cone, b Feb'y 4, 1872.
- v. Evelyn Adele Cone, b Sept. 11, 1876.
- vi. Harold Stillman Cone, b Jan'y 3, 1884.

253.

CHARLES W.⁸ LOVELAND (Ambrose O.⁷) was b at Lee, Mass., Sept. 5, 1843, m at Madison, Wis., Jan'y 22, 1863, Celestia Hilton, b at Washington, Me., Aug. 7, 1838. Farmer. Children, first three born at Windsor, Wis., the rest at Burr Oak, Ia. Cem. at Osage, Ia.

- i. Charlie Wilmot⁹, b Nov. 9, 1863, d Sept. 18, 1874.
- ii. Mary Emma, b May 9, 1865.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b Jan'y 9, 1868.
- iv. Alfred Orange, b Dec. 31, 1869, d Jan'y 12, 1871.
- v. Arthur LeRoy, b March 24, 1876, d Aug. 17, 1876.
- vi. Artie LeForest, b March 24, 1876, d Aug. 17, 1876.
- vii. Joseph Carlton, b Feb'y 20, 1878.

249.

JOHN P.⁷ LOVELAND (Ambrose⁶, Paine⁵) was b at Middlefield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1819. Farmer. He m at West Hampton, Mass., April 30, 1845, Maria Ingram, b at Indian Orchard, Mass., 1828. Children, the fifth b at Becket, Mass., the eighth at Squaw Grove, Ill., and the rest at Middlefield:

254. i. Lewis Clark⁸, b May 17, 1846, m Annie Banbury; m 2d Susan J. Vanderhyden.
255. ii. Franklin E., b Jan'y 24, 1848, m Annie Cook.

- iii. Eliza Jeannette, b Nov. 11, 1850, d at Vesta, Neb., Dec. 31, 1871; m in Kanesville, Ill., July 4, 1870, Hamford Perry. They had: Mammie M., b at V., Dec. 3, 1871, d at Big Rock, Ill., 1879.
- 256. iv. John Willis, b March 6, 1853, m Alice E. Flanders; m 2d Isa Kinnaird.
- v. James Willard, b July 28, 1854.
- 257. vi. Mary M., b March 14, 1859, m Glenn C. White.
- 258. vii. Wells Uriel, b May 14, 1862, m Ida Bradford.
- viii. Nellie Amelia, b March 12, 1865, m at Hebron, Neb., April 4, 1885, Norman Stafford.

254.

LEWIS C.^s LOVELAND (John P.⁷, Ambrose⁶) was b in Middlefield, Mass., May 17, 1846, m July 15, 1878, Annie Banbury, b July 2, 1850, d at Quinnesec, Mich., Sept. 16, 1880; m 2d at Sandwich, Ill., Oct. 5, 1881, Susan J. Vanderhyden, b at Salem, Vt., Aug. 1, 1860. Carpenter. Children born at Aurora, Ill.:

- i. John Lewis⁹, b Feb'y 14, 1883.
- ii. William Henry, b March 20, 1885.

255.

FRANKLIN E.^s LOVELAND (John P.⁷, Ambrose⁶) was b at Middlefield, Mass., Jan'y 24, 1848, m at Hinckley, Ill., Annie Cook, b in Shushan, N. Y., May 30, 1854. Carpenter. Children born in Hinckley:

- i. Clara A.⁹, b Oct. 14, 1873, d Oct. 28, 1883.
- ii. Dora B., b April 5, 1876.
- iii. Bertha M., b July 27, 1878.
- iv. Frank E., b Dec. 28, 1883.
- v. Aaron W., b Nov. 9, 1886.

256.

JOHN W.^s LOVELAND (John P.⁷, Ambrose⁶) was b in Middlefield, Mass., March 6, 1853, m at Sandwich, Ill., April 9, 1877, Alice E. Flanders, d Oct. 10, 1880, bur. in Greenwood Cem., Hinckley, Ill.; m 2d Sept. 6, 1882, Isa Kinnaird. Carpenter. They have:

- i. Jean⁹, b Oct. 8, 1889.

257.

MARY M.⁸ LOVELAND (John P.⁷, Ambrose⁶) was b in Middlefield, Mass., March 14, 1859, m July 3, 1881, Glenn C. White. Born at Lincoln, Neb.:

- i. Bessie May⁹ White, b April 20, 1882, d Feb'y 26, 1885.

258.

WELLS U.⁸ LOVELAND (John P.⁷, Ambrose⁶) was b in Middlefield, Mass., May 14, 1862, m at Belleville, Kan., Dec. 24, 1886, Ida Bradford. Children:

- i. Nathan Edgar⁹, b Nov. 7, 1888.
- ii. John Wesley, b Dec. 28, 1890.

250.

CYRUS P.⁷ LOVELAND (Amrose⁶, Paine⁵) was b at Middlefield, Mass., May 2, 1824, m at Worthington, Mass., Nov. 13, 1845, Abigail F. Prentice, born there Oct. 17, 1826, d Aug. 22, 1858, buried in M.; m 2nd, July 4, 1859, Harriet E. Johnson, b at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1839. Employe Boston and Albany R. R. Children b at Becket, Mass.:

- i. Abbie M.⁸, b Jan'y 3, 1849.
- ii. Ida Jane, b Aug. 14, 1858, d Sept. 16, 1858.

251.

LARISSA M.⁷ LOVELAND (Ambrose⁶, Paine⁵) was b at Middlefield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1829, d at Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1883, m Oct., 1854, Willard D. Carpenter, portrait painter, d at Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 31, 1888. Born at Yonkers:

- 251a. i. Willard D.⁸ Carpenter, b Nov. 8, 1857, m Flora M. Griggs.

251A.

WILLARD D.⁸ CARPENTER, b at Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1857. Organist and music teacher. He m at Yonkers, Jan'y 8, 1881, Flora M. Griggs, b at Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1863. Born at Yonkers:

- i. Flora Larissa⁹ Carpenter, b March 25, 1885.
- ii. Willard Raymond Carpenter, d Dec. 22, 1886.

211.

PHOEBE^e LOVELAND (Paine^s, Malachi^y) was b at Middlefield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1798, d there June 6, 1884, m at M., March 7, 1816, Worcester Taylor, b in M., 1793, d there June 6, 1827, a. 34. Farmer. Children b at Middlefield:

- 244^a i. Worcester^r Taylor, b Jan'y 14, 1817, m Eliza A. Clark.
- 244^b ii. Hiram Taylor, b Dec. 16, 1818, m Clara Ellen Porter.
- 244^c iii. Lewis W. Taylor, b Dec. 19, 1820, m Louisa Hart.
- 244^d iv. Royal Taylor, b Jan'y 19, 1826, m Lucy S. Ellison.

211A.

WORCESTER^r TAYLOR, b at Middlefield, Mass., Jan'y 14, 1817, m at Becket, Mass., Nov. 5, 1841, Eliza A. Clark, b there Nov. 2, 1822. He d at his residence in Becket, Oct. 15, 1893. Children, second b at Middlefield, the rest at Becket:

- i. Francis W^s Taylor, b Aug. 12, 1842, m at M., Oct. 11, 1867, Mary E. Blush, b at M., March 6, 1846. Salesman. They have, b at Lafayette, Ind.: Minnie May^a, b Sept. 25, 1871.
- ii. Franklin C. Taylor, b Oct. 26, 1844, m Sept. 1, 1867, Julia M. Pingree, b in Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1841. He d Jan'y 26, 1889, bur. at Becket. Com. mer.
- iii. Adelaide E. Taylor, b May 26, 1850, m Nov. 24, 1870, Geo. A. Bills, b at Sand Lake, N. Y., Feb'y 13, 1848.
- iv. Charles H. Taylor, b Dec. 18, 1857, m Sept. 4, 1884, Mary Pingree, b in Jefferson City, Mo., Feb'y 20, 1864. Com. merchant. Born at St. Louis, Mo.: Ada Blanche^a, b June 21, 1885; Beverly, b Sept. 26, 1890.

244B.

HIRAM^r TAYLOR, b in Middlefield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1818, m at Southampton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888, Clara Ellen Porter, b in Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852. Farmer. P. O., Middlefield.

244C.

LEWIS W.^r TAYLOR, b in Middlefield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1820, m Louisa Hart, b at Kingwood, Eng., July 11, 1827. He d at Lowell, Mass., March 9, 1885. Born at Lowell:

- i. Carrie L.⁸ Taylor, b June 28, 1853, m at Lowell, June, 1875, Frank S. Perham, of Tyngsboro, Mass., b Jan'y 11, 1853. They have: Walter T.⁹ Perham, b Aug. 17, 1877.

244D.

ROYAL⁷ TAYLOR, b at Middlefield, Mass., Jan'y 19, 1826, m in Hancock, N. Y., Lucy S. Ellison, b Sept. 12, 1835. Children born in Fairbanks, Iowa:

- i. Phebe S.⁸ Taylor, b Sept. 27, 1854, m in Chicago, Ill., Jan'y 31, 1875, DeWitt Clinton Smith. They have: Frederic C.⁹, d; Hiram C., b May 14, 1880; George R., d; Sarah S., b Sept. 10, 1884; DeWitt C.; Rollin D., b July 14, 1887, and Hattie O.
- ii. Frederic C. Taylor, b Dec. 20, 1857, m 1880, Theressa S. Erb, she d. He m 2d at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan'y 28, 1887, Jessie E. Dennis. Children: Frederic C.⁹, b May 31, 1881; Julia C., b Sept. 12, 1882; Agnes G., b May 17, 1888; DeWitt C., b Jan'y 2, 1890, and Lucy C.
- iii. Lucy C. Taylor, b Oct. 6, 1860, m Eli Gifford, in Chicago, Oct. 27, 1878. Children: Itrio B.⁹, b Dec. 26, 1881; George H., b Jan'y 11, 1884; Lucy S., d; Jessie C., b March 16, 1886; Gladys A., b June 3, 1890.

245.

AMASA G.⁶ LOVELAND (Paine⁵, Malachi⁴) was b at Middlefield, Mass., Feb'y 14, 1801, d there Oct. 2, 1843. Farmer. He m at M., Oct. 3, 1827, Sophronia Meacham, b in M., June 5, 1803. Born at Middlefield:

- i. Harlow⁷ Loveland, b Nov. 22, 1831, m at M., June 6, 1866, Martha M. Churchill, *nee* Wright, b in Chester, Mass., March 29, 1838, d at M., Feb'y 3, 1890. Farmer. No children. To this gentleman we are largely indebted for the descendants of Paine⁵ Loveland. P. O., Middlefield.

246.

SAMUEL⁶ LOVELAND (Paine⁵, Malachi⁴) was b in Middlefield, Mass., Jan'y 14, 1803, m at Goshen, Mass., Nov. 8, 1838, Mary B. Dresser. She d at Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 5, 1851. He m 2d at Washington, Mass., June 15, 1852, Sarah M. Deming, b in W., Jan'y 16, 1816. He d at Hinsdale, July 16, 1872. Farmer. P. O., North Blandford, Mass. Children, first three born at Middlefield, the last at Hinsdale:

- i. Sophia B.⁷, b June 23, 1840, d at H., March 30, 1862.
259. ii. Edward Francis, b March 7, 1842, m Rosetta M. Stowell; m 2d Julia Caroline Stowell.
- iii. Mary D., b Jan'y, 1844, d at H., May 2, 1862.
- 26c. iv. Jennie Sarah, b May 20, 1853, m Rev. Henry E. Eldridge.

259.

EDWARD F.⁷ LOVELAND (Samuel⁶, Paine⁵) was b in Middlefield, Mass., March 7, 1842, m at Peru, Mass., May 26, 1864, Rosetta M. Stowell, b there Oct. 13, 1842, d at M., Sept. 19, 1867, buried at Peru; m 2d at P., Feb'y 15, 1868, Julia Caroline Stowell, b in P., Oct. 17, 1844. Farmer. Children, first four born at Middlefield, the others at Suffield, Conn.:

- i. Charles Francis⁸, b Sept. 3, 1865, m in S. Hadley, Mass., Sept. 3, 1887, E. Myra C. Hinckley. They had: Charles Howard⁹, b at Mittineague, Mass., Jan'y 20, 1889, d at Finnerne, N. J., Oct. 11, 1892; Lewis Harold, b at E. Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1890, d same day.
- ii. John Marshall, b Aug. 29, 1867.
- iii. Rosetta May, b Nov. 16, 1868, m at Blanford, Mass., Nov. 16, 1893, Dwight Morton Lyman, b in Chester, Mass., Dec. 30, 1860.
- iv. Edward S., b Jan'y 16, 1871.
- v. Harlow B., b Nov. 7, 1875.
- vi. Howard C., b Sept. 2, 1877.

260.

JENNIE S.⁷ LOVELAND (Samuel⁶, Paine⁵) was b at Hinsdale, Mass., May 20, 1853, m there Sept. 13, 1876, Rev

Henry E. Eldridge, b in Hampton, N. H., April 17, 1845, d at Buena Vista, Col., Aug. 30, 1885, buried in Springfield, Mass. Children:

- i. Helen Isabelle⁸ Eldridge, b in E. Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 17, 1877, d April 11, 1887, bur. in Springfield.
- ii. Clifton Henry Eldridge, b in S. Deerfield, Mass., Feb'y 25, 1881, d at Turner's Falls, Mass., Aug. 3, 1882, buried in S.
- iii. Bertha Mabel Eldridge, b at Turner's Falls, Oct. 5, 1883.

133.

ELIPHAZ¹ LOVELAND (Robert³, Robert², Thomas¹) was born in Hebron, Conn., Dec. 31, 1745, d at Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1823, m at H., 1771, Jemima Porter, cousin of the Rev. Dr. David Porter, of Catskill, N. Y. She died at H., leaving four children. He m 2nd at H., 1788, Mrs. Rachel Kneeland, b at H., 1746, d at F., July 19, 1812, a. 66. Her maiden name was Kneeland and her former husband was her cousin. She brought to Mr. Loveland's home four young daughters: Rachel, b Feb'y 19, 1769, m Azel Bowers; Sylvia, b March 23, 1772, m Abner Loveland; Mendwell, b Sept. 3, 1776, m Smith; and Ruth, m Eliphaz⁵ Loveland. Eliphaz¹ Loveland was in the Rev. War. Entered service Jan'y 10, 1778, in a Militia Reg., Capt. Dewey's Co., for a term of two months in R. I. (see Conn. Roster, p. 529). Sometime in the summer of 1791, he and two of his sons came to Franklin looking for a place to settle and make them a home. They came to Abel Buell's cabin and liking the location offered him one hundred silver dollars for it which Buell accepted, and held possession until the next spring. This was Loveland's first visit to Franklin. The farm which he bought had only three acres chopped. We learn from the history of the town that his family arrived there from Marlborough, Conn., Feb. 10, 1794—Marlborough was formed from parts of Glastonbury, Hebron and Colechester. On account of sickness in his family he could not move them sooner, two children being born in the meantime. Doubtless, he added to his improvements, clearing land and raising some crops for the support of his family. The name of Eliphaz

Loveland not appearing upon the town records of either Glastonbury, or Hebron, at first led to some difficulty in fixing his line of descent (see p. 105 of this volume). Through the recollection of Rev Artemus Dean, D. D., and his sister Mercy Jane, and Mr. Chauncey Hitchcock of Lake Geneva, Wis., descendants, we were enabled to establish his line to a certainty. Mr. Hitchcock visited Franklin in 1885 and copied many records from the grave-stones, which records are found in their place herein. We are also indebted to Miss Lillian Mills, descendant of Margery⁵ Loveland for a copy of the records from Eliphaz⁷ family Bible in her possession. He and his family were members of the Presbyterian church. Children, first seven b at Hebron, the last at Franklin:

- 261. i. Eliphaz⁵, b March 19, 1772, m Ruth Kneeland.
- 262. ii. Margery, b Dec. 26, 1776, m J. B. Sumner.
- 263. iii. Asabel, b Feb'y 16, 1779, m Marcia Williston; m 2nd, Lucia A. Williston.
- 264. iv. David, b Nov. 21, 1780, m Elizabeth Miner.
- v. Mercy, b 1789, d in infancy.
- 265. vi. Mercy, b Nov. 17, 1790, m Sylvester Merrick.
- 266. vii. Sarah, b June 5, 1792, m Rev. Artemas Dean.
- 267. viii. Hezekiah, b Aug. 11, 1795, m Hannah Parker.

261.

ELIPHAZ⁵ LOVELAND (Eliphaz⁴) was b at Hebron, Conn., March 19, 1772, m there Jan'y, 1794, Ruth Kneeland, dau. of his stepmother. They came with his father's family to Franklin, N. Y., in Feb'y, 1794. In 1825 they removed to Niagara County, N. Y. He d in Wheatland, this county, Jan'y 26, 1850. She d there Oct. 10, 1851, a. 78 y., 4 m., 12 d. In their old age they lived with their son Joseph. They are buried in the Shawnee graveyard. Farmer. Pres. Dem. Children born in Franklin:

- 268. i. Eliphaz⁶, b Nov. 24, 1794, m Desire Bartlett.
- 269. ii. Ruth, b Aug. 22, 1796, m Beriah Bowers.
- 270. iii. Margery, b April 26, 1800, m George S. Welton.
- 271. iv. Joseph, b May 14, 1804, m Sophronia Dixon.
- v. Harriette, b 1812, d in infancy.

268.

ELIPHAZ⁶ LOVELAND (Eliphaz⁵) was b in Franklin, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1794, m there Feb'y, 1818, Desire Bartlett, b in Conn., Jan'y 19, 1797, and brought to F. when six months old. They removed to Cambridge, Mich. He and his daughters Margery and Hannah were killed here by lightning, July 28, 1838. his wife d at Franklin in 1852. Farmer. Pres. Children, first three born at Franklin, the next three at Bethany, N. Y., and the rest at Pendleton, N. Y.:

- i. Ruth⁷, b April, 1819, m Nov. 11, 1841, Manly Wilder, b in Pembroke, N. Y., June 20, 1817. Teacher. He d Dec. 30, 1846. She m 2d Dec. 21, 1854. Dr. Isaac Warner (widower). His first wife was Manly Wilder's sister. He was b in N. J., Sept. 24, 1799, d in Pendleton, Jan'y 19, 1871. He removed with his father to Clarence, N. Y., in 1810, and then to P., in 1870. Buried at C. Farmer. She now lives (1888) with her nephew, O. W. Bennett. M. E. Ch. They had, b in Pendleton: Ansel M.⁸ Wilder, b Dec. 1, 1843, d Dec. 27, 1843, and Susan R. Wilder, b May 26, 1846, d Sept. 8, 1846.
- ii. Maria L., b Feb'y 13, 1821, m in Franklin, Feb'y 24, 1846, Orrin E. Bennett, b in F., Aug. 4, 1825. She d at Sherman, Pa., July 30, 1889. Blacksmith and wagon maker. M. E. Ch. They had: Henry Bowers⁸ Bennett, b in F., May 21, 1847 (m in F., July 26, 1883, Elizabeth Hanford. Hardware mer.); Orrin Webb Bennett, b July 13, 1851, in Cannonsville (m there 1870, Ida Florence Woodmansee. They have, b in Livingston Manor, N. Y.: Ida Maria⁹, b May 12, 1871; Ethel Frances, b Feb'y 20, 1874); William Levan Bennett, b in Deposit, N. Y., July 23, 1856, d April 6, 1872; and Smith L. Bennett, b in Waynesborough, Pa., Nov. 24, 1859 (m in F., Aug. 26, 1884, Jennie Frances Hitchcock, dau. of Mathew and Ann Hitchcock, b in F., July 19, 1864).

- iii. Eunice, b April 23, 1823, m in Franklin, Nov., 1847, Wellington Northrop, b in F., June 19, 1824, d there March 19, 1868. Farmer. She d there Dec. 20, 1872. They had, b in F.: Charles Manley⁸, b Feb'y 25, 1852 (m there March 6, 1876, Helen Judson), and Susan A., b Sept. 1856, d March 1, 1875.
- iv. Margery, b April 29, 1827, d July 28, 1838.
- v. Hannah, b April 6, 1829, d July 28, 1838.
- vi. Sophronia, b Aug. 1, 1831, d Aug. 2, 1831.
- vii. Eliphaz, b June 11, 1831, d Nov., 1836.
- viii. Sarepta, b March 13, 1839, m April, 1877, Harry Buell. No children.

Mrs. O. E. Bennett writes from Lanesboro, Pa., Sept. 19, 1887: "My dear friend George Loveland: I have not the information you ask, but will get it. I was glad to hear from you and have often wondered if you were yet in the land of the living. I have been unfortunate and am a helpless invalid. I stepped off the side of my back stairs, my head striking a stone below. I run down by degrees until last April. The doctor said I ruptured a blood vessel. The fall affected me all over and I have not been able to walk since last April. My fingers are bad as you see by my writing. I wish I could get relief. From your stranger friend." Previous to writing the above she wrote: "You see all our family (Elephaz⁶) have gone out of the world strangely: Father and two of my sisters were killed by lightning; mother through mistake took saltpeter for salts; Susan Northup died of mineral poisoning; her father became deranged in his mind and took his own life, and her mother was either murdered or burned alive. My little sisters were not church members, but they were Christian children. Margery the oldest, had a place of worship in a grove and spent much time there with her mates studying the Bible. Sister Ruth, Sarepta, and I, joined the Pres. Church each at the age of twelve, Eunice at seventeen. Ruth and I married Methodist men and went with them. I have the consolation of feeling that they were all ready to go. Their work was done and they were transplanted in a better clime."

Mrs. Bennett never recovered from this fall.—J. B. L.

269.

RUTH H.⁶ LOVELAND (Eliphaz⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1796 (one authority gives Aug. 14), m there Sept. 20, 1821, Beriah Bowers, son of Azel and Rachel Kneeland Bowers, b in F., Sept. 21, 1801. She d in F., Aug. 7, 1853. He m 2d, in F., Minerva N. Kneeland (widow), Nov. 23, 1856. She was b in F., July 29, 1813, d there March 16, 1883. He d there Oct. 28, 1861. Children born in Franklin:

- i. Azel Henry⁷ Bowers, b Oct. 4, 1822, d Aug. 3, 1847.
- ii. Beriah Loveland Bowers, b Feb'y 23, 1826, m in F., Feb'y 23, 1848, Grace A. Hine, b Aug. 27, 1827. He d in F., Nov. 12, 1881. Farmer. No children. She was sister to Minerva N. Kneeland, above.
- iii. John A. Bowers, b Feb'y 26, 1831, m in F., Aug. 28, 1854, Lydia Smith, b Jan'y 27, 1834. He d in F., March 31, 1874. She m 2nd Francis W. Bartlett, Aug., 1876. No children.

270.

MARGERY⁶ LOVELAND (Eliphaz⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., April 26, 1800, m there, Oct. 28, 1821, George S. Welton, b in Watertown, Conn., July 25, 1800, d in Pendleton, N. Y., Jan'y 13, 1865. She d there Feb'y 26, 1879. Children, first born in Franklin, the rest in Le Roy, N. Y:

- 270a. i. Othniel Loveland⁷ Welton, b Nov. 25, 1822, m Mary A. Weaver; m 2d, Janette G. Fields.
- ii. Eliza C. Welton, b Sept. 21, 1824, m in P., March 12, 1846, Frederick S. Parsons. She d Sept. 15, 1884. No children.
- iii. Harriet M. Welton, b June 24, 1831, m in P., Sept. 15, 1859, Henry D. Brown. They have, b in Meadville, Pa., Margery J.⁸, b Aug. 31, 1867 (m at M., Nov. 29, 1893, Harold Phillips); Henry E., b Oct. 4, 1871; and Harriette, b Oct. 4, 1871, d a. to m.

270A.

OTHNIEL L.⁷ Welton, b in Franklin, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1822, m at Cambria, N. Y., March 6, 1847, Mary A. Weaver. She d in

Pendleton, N. Y., March 9, 1859. He m 2nd, in Jeff. Co., N. Y., Jan'y 11, 1860, Janette G. Fields. He d at P., Jan'y 5, 1891. Children born in Pendleton:

- i. Rufus C.^s Welton, b July 3, 1818, m in P., March 27, 1875, Emma Tripp. They have: Mary C.^a, b June 6, 1876, and Fred E., b Jan'y 14, 1879.
- ii. Edgar E. Welton, b Oct. 17, 1850, m in P., Nov. 1, 1875, Elsenia Smith. She d March 13, 1887. They have: Louis O.^a, b Oct. 3, 1876; Edith M., b Jan'y 16, 1878; C. May, b Sept. 1, 1879; Mary Maud, b Nov. 11, 1880; Edna G., b Nov. 27, 1882, and Claud H., b Aug. 31, 1885.
- iii. Othniel E. Welton, b Nov. 16, 1853, d Dec. 17, 1856.
- iv. Fred S. Welton, b Sept. 11, 1855, d Dec. 27, 1872.
- v. Sarah M. Welton, b July 3, 1861, m in P., Sept. 24, 1880, Wesley Weaver. They have: Janette B.^a, b Oct. 21, 1881.

271.

JOSEPH⁶ LOVELAND (Eliphaz⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., May 14, 1801, m in Bethany, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1829, Sophronia Dixon, b in Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 20, 1808. They settled in Wheatfield, Niagara Co., N. Y. Farmer. Dem. Pres. Ch. He d here July 30, 1866. She d March 28, 1872. At one time they kept a large dairy farm and country tavern near Leroy, N. Y. From there they moved to Black Rock, N. Y., and kept a tavern; then onto a farm in Pendleton, N. Y.; then to Wheatfield where he bought 150 acres at \$10 an acre. There were only about twenty acres of cleared land on it. This farm is on the town line road between the towns of Wheatfield and Pendleton and the P. O. is Beach Ridge. Children born in Bethany:

272. i. Mary⁷, b Sept. 20, 1830, m Barton B. Ellis.
273. ii. Sophronia, b Sept. 1, 1833, m Benjamin L. Clark.
274. iii. Joseph Dixon, b July 23, 1837, m Mary S. Mills.

272.

MARY⁷ LOVELAND (Joseph⁶, Eliphaz⁵) was b at Bethany, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1830, m in Wheatfield, N. Y., Dec. 23,

1850, Barton B. Ellis. She d in W., Oct. 7, 1863. Children, first born in W., the second at Royalton, N. Y.:

- i. Martha C.⁸ Ellis, b July 10, 1851. Teacher.
- ii. Willard B. Ellis, b Aug. 1, 1858, m in Pendleton, N. Y., Jennie A. Christopher. They had: Martha Fay⁹, b Jan'y 9, 1890, and Bertha Maud, b Aug. 22, 1892.

273.

SOPHRONIA⁷ LOVELAND (Joseph⁶, Eliphaz⁵) was b at Bethany, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1833, m in Wheatfield, N. Y., Jan'y 23, 1856, Benjamin L. Clark. She died in Pendleton, N. Y., April 5, 1888. Children, first born in P., the second in W.:

- i. Josephine M.⁸ Clark, b Oct. 4, 1856, d Nov. 21, 1873.
- ii. Eugene L. Clark, b July 29, 1860, m in Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan'y 27, 1892, Lillie L. Heintz. Children born in P.: Myron B.⁹, b Nov. 29, 1892, d March 2, 1893, and ———, b Feb'y 28, 1894.

274.

JOSEPH D.⁷ LOVELAND (Joseph⁶, Eliphaz⁵) was b in Bethany, N. Y., July 23, 1837, m in Pendleton, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1867, Mary S. Mills, b in Perry, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1846. He d in Wheatfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1881. He succeeded to the farm of his father and grandfather. The family still resides on this farm, which is sixteen miles north of Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Loveland was several times elected supervisor of Wheatfield, and at one time a member of the Assembly from the First Assembly District. Dem. Pres. The mother and daughters, Methodists. P. O., Beach Ridge, N. Y. Children born in Wheatfield:

- i. George H.⁸, b July 20, 1868.
- ii. Mary Gertrude, b Feb'y 14, 1872. Stenographer and typewriter for the Buffalo Union Bridge Co.
- iii. Joseph H., b July 5, 1875.
- iv. Roy M., b Oct. 10, 1877.
- v. Mark V., b April 2, 1882.

The appearance of such men as Joel D. Loveland upon the floor of the Assembly will forebode brighter days and better times.

If there were more men of this stamp sent to the Legislature we should soon feel that the reform, we have so long sounded, had set in, and the good time coming was almost here. Mr. Loveland is a gentleman who has ever made merit his guiding star; he makes his own sunshine and carries it around with him.—D. L. WING, State Senator.

OBITUARY.

DIED—In the town of Wheatfield, Nov. 25th, 1881, of typhoid fever, Hon. Joseph D. Loveland, aged 44 years.

The subject of this sketch was born at Bethany, Genesee Co., this State, and removed to this county about 35 years since. His father took up a large farm near Hall's Station, in the town of Wheatfield, upon which the deceased continually resided up to the time of his death.

Mr. L. followed agricultural pursuits, in which he was quite successful. The quiet of his pleasant country home was first invaded about ten years since, when his townsmen called him to represent them upon the Board of Supervisors. He served in this capacity for several terms, and rendered such signal service to his party and county that he came to be looked upon as a man fitted for yet higher and more honorable positions. It will be remembered that while upon the Board he took the principal part in the investigation into the reports of the county Superintendent of the poor, which disclosed a corrupt state of affairs, and which led to litigation out of which the County realized a considerable sum in payment of the deficiency on the part of that official (a Republican). At the close of his services upon the Board, the voters of the First Assembly District of this county looked to Mr. Loveland as their representative in the Assembly of this State. He was nominated and elected by a handsome majority to the Legislature of '78 and '79, over Mr. Benedict, a strong and popular candidate in his party. The career of Mr. Loveland in the law-making body of this great State was marked by such good ability and such integrity as to deserve more than a passing notice. This District never had a more able or more honest legislator. Almost his first act was to set his face like flint against the tide of legislation in favor of corporations which was inundating the State.

A careful scrutiny of his entire record in the lower House will fail to reveal a single act that by any interpretation can be construed as in favor of the corporations and against the people. A distinguished official once remarked to the writer of these lines, in speaking of Mr. Loveland's career in the Assembly, "that he did not believe that Mr. Loveland was ever approached by a lobbyist." He was a man above price and above temptation, and as he was the sworn foe of corrupt railroad and New York City charter legislation, so he was the open enemy of all private jobs. Another conspicuous feature in the labors of Mr. Loveland while at Albany, was his early identification with the cause of Reform in State Administration, inaugurated by Gov. Tilden, and then being carried forward by Gov. Robinson. In the bitter contests in the Legislature of that winter, over some of the appointments of the Governor, as Mr. Fairchild and others, the vote of the representative from the First District of Niagara County will be found recorded in favor of the iron and honest old Governor. Upon these questions Mr. L. left no room for doubt. He was thoroughly imbued with the principle that honesty and strict economy in the financial affairs of the State must be secured at whatever cost, and he would not permit his own party, or any section or faction thereof, to stand in the way of such accomplishment.

During the stay of Mr. L. at the State capital there came up a contest from one of the Districts in New York City, between a Republican and a Tammany Democrat, as to which should be accorded a seat in the Legislature. Mr. L. honestly believed the Republican to be entitled to the seat, and so voted, and that one act cost him his re-election at the hands of certain men in his own party, but is nevertheless to-day the brightest star in the crown of his rejoicing. Space will not permit a further review of the labors of our lamented representative in the councils of this great State. Suffice to say that few if any had a brighter record. We come now to speak briefly of our friend as related to the Democratic party of this county. We feel that we do not overstate when we say that every Democrat of the Cataract County feels that in the death of Hon. Joseph D. Loveland he has sustained a personal loss.

The deceased was a life-long Democrat, deeply attached to the

principles of Democracy. He sincerely believed that the Democratic party was the party of the people and of the masses. He believed, as many of us have heard him eloquently state, that this great party stood between the laboring man and the growing and overshadowing power of the Government banks and other great and greedy corporations. He believed that the party of Jefferson was the friend of the poor as against the rich; the party of equality, the party of State rights as against centralization and monarchy. We all remember his presiding over our County mass meeting at the opera house in the last Presidential canvass, and of the burning words that fell from his lips, some of which we have here reproduced.

The deceased was an acknowledged leader and chieftain among us, to whose wise judgment and rare foresight, we were ever willing to give heed. He was a member of the County Committee for several years and spared not means or time in the effective organization of his party. No important political gatherings have been held for the past ten years at which he has not been present and taken an active part. He was a delegate to the State convention in 1880, at Syracuse, where he was warmly greeted by his many distinguished political associates throughout the State. Mr. Loveland, perhaps, enjoyed the intimate acquaintance of as many leading Democratic politicians in different parts of the State as any Democrat in this County. In his social relations Mr. L. was genial and courteous.

It was the privilege of the writer to count him as among his most loved and valuable friends. We mourn his sudden and untimely death with unaffected sorrow. The large gathering at the obsequies at Bear Ridge on Monday, attest the sincere affection and esteem in which the deceased was held in his native town. Said Elder Foote: "We are attending the funeral of no ordinary man; a man fitted, by force of uncommon ability and strict uprightness, to fill any position in the gift of his friends; a man whose counsels were ever sought by his neighbors, and whose place they feel they cannot fill."

Mr. Loveland was a man of robust health and habit. He first complained about two weeks since, at which time he made his will

and set his large estate in order. He was not regarded as dangerously ill up to within a few hours of his death. He leaves one sister, Mrs. Clark, of Beach Ridge, a widow, and four or five small children, the eldest about a dozen years. We close these lines upon the unexpected and sad demise of our dear friend by especially extending our sympathy to the bereaved family. In his domestic life, as elsewhere, Mr. Loveland was a model man. We can not bind up the broken heart of the gentle woman who so sincerely mourns the loss of her husband, nor can we smooth the pathway of those children so early bereft of a father's tender care. We can only commend them to the All-Wise and All-Good. The ways of Providence are inscrutable. We can not see why one should be so cut down ere his life had reached the noon-mark on the dial and in the flower and fruitage of his years. But this we know, that in the Divine economy, whatever is, is right. In the reaping-time, in the harvest-home of that brighter and better land, we shall meet the loved and precious ones gone before, and then all things shall be made plain.—M. S. B.

262.

MARGERY⁵ LOVELAND (Eliphaz¹, Robert³) was b at Hebron, Conn., Dec. 26, 1776, m at Franklin, N. Y., Jacob B. Sumner. Another authority gives his name Jacob William Sumner. He d at Saline, Mich., Oct. 5, 1852. She d there Jan'y 13, 1849. Children, first seven born in Franklin:

- i. Gustavus⁶ Sumner, d, a. 3 y.
- ii. William Sumner, d, a. 66 y.; unm.
- iii. James Sumner, m Alma Parker.
- iv. Marilla Sumner, d, a. 3 y.
- v. Margery Sumner, b Dec. 3, 1804, d March 8, 1875; m George Mills.
- vi. Lucina M. Sumner, m George Miller.
- 262a. vii. Emeline Sumner, b Jan'y 20, 1809, m Walter H. Lathrop.
- viii. Rachel Sumner, b May 3, 1816, d 1871; m Hart Hazen. Four children. One son living.
- ix. Jacob Sumner, b May 3, 1818, d 1855; m Maria Hoggaboom. Two daughters.

- x. Harriet U. Sumner, b May 7, 1820, d March 19, 1831; m Russell Mills.
- xi. Sally Marilla Sumner, b July 31, 1822, m Roswell Parsons.
- xii. Marcia Sumner, b Nov. 22, 1827, m Russell Mills (her sister's husband). She d 1892, he May, 1893, at Saline, Mich.
- xiii. Artemas Dean Sumner, b Dec. 16, 1824, d Feb'y, 1878; m Melissa Parsons.

262A.

EMELINE⁶ SUMNER, b in Franklin, N. Y., Jan'y 20, 1809, m in Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1830, Walter H., son of Ezra and ——— Thurston Lathrop, b in Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1805. She d in California, Mich., Feb'y 7, 1863. He d at Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 19, 1866. Carpenter. Children, first two born at Lockport, N. Y., the third at Port Lawrence, O., and the rest at Alganssee, Mich.:

- i. Mary Sumner⁷ Lathrop, b Jan'y 17, 1832, m in California, Mich., Jan'y 17, 1851, Henry N. Lawrence.
- ii. Erastus H. Lathrop, b Oct. 17, 1833, m in California, Dec. 31, 1863, Emma Tompkins. He d at Girard, Mich., Sept. 28, 1864.
- iii. Harriet Newell Lathrop, b Jan'y 25, 1837, d in Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 1, 1838.
- iv. Caroline Eliza Lathrop, b April 29, 1842, m in California, July 5, 1860, Robert McNaughton. She d at Fremont, Ind., May 4, 1863.
- v. Lucina Marilla Lathrop, b June 14, 1844, m in Coldwater, Oct., 1868, James H. Caldwell.

263.

ASAHEL⁵ LOVELAND (Eliphaz⁴) was b in Hebron, Conn., Feb'y 16, 1779. He removed with his father to Franklin, N. Y., in 1794, m 1st at F., Marcia Williston, b May 27, 1784, d there Nov. 5, 1817; m 2d at F., Lucia Armanella Williston (half sister of Marcia), b in N. J., 1786, d at F., Aug. 31, 1869. Farmer. Mr. Chauncey Hitchcock writes: "Asahel Loveland and



REV. ARTEMAS DEAN, D. D. (266 B).

his wife, Lucia Armanella, were both members of the Cong. Ch. He owned and worked a farm which he purchased of his father; a part in 1808, another part in 1816, and still another in 1821. He d and was buried in F., Dec. 11, 1851." A grand-son, A. L. Treadwell, gives "Dec. 13, 1851." Children born at Franklin:

- 275. i. Lucia Armanella⁶ b July 16, 1804, m Charles Hanford.
- 276. ii. Erastus, b Oct. 29, 1806, m Nancy Hitchcock.
- 277. iii. Sarah Maria, b June 7, 1814, m Chauncey Hitchcock.
- 278. iv. Marcia Williston, b June 5, 1821, m Andrew J. Treadwell.

275.

LUCIA A.⁶ LOVELAND (Asahel⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b at Franklin, N. Y., July 16, 1804, m there 1834, Charles Hanford. She d at F., 1860. He m 2d Matilda Barnes. Farmer. Children, first two born at Walton, N. Y., the last at Franklin:

- 275a. i. Sarah Theressa⁷ Hanford, b July 14, 1835, m Edwin St. John.
- 275a. ii. Marcia Williston Hanford, b Jan'y 16, 1838, m Edwin St. John.
- iii. Charles Hanford, b 1868.

275A.

SARAH T.⁷ HANFORD, b in Walton, N. Y., July 14, 1835, m in Franklin, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1859, Edwin St. John, b in Walton, Aug. 2, 1832. She d in Cleveland, O., Sept. 24, 1861, buried at F. He m 2d in F., March 9, 1862,

MARCIA W.⁷ HANFORD, b in Walton, Jan'y 16, 1838. She had no children. Her sister Sarah had:

- i. Sarah Theressa⁸ St. John, b in Pierpont, O., Feb'y 6, 1861, m in Salinas, Cal., Aug. 11, 1883, John W. Bennett, b in Tyewardrath, Eng., Nov. 1, 1853.

276.

ERASTUS⁶ LOVELAND (Asahel⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1806, m Nancy Hitchcock (aunt to Chauncey Hitchcock). He d at Springfield, Pa., 1835-6. No children. She married again and had a daughter. She d in Longmeadow, Mass., in 1884.

277.

SARAH M.⁶ LOVELAND (Asahel⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., June 7, 1814, m there Nov. 22, 1838, Chauncey Hitchcock, b in Berkshire, N. Y., July 1, 1812. She d at Lake Geneva, Wis., Sept. 10, 1881. She was the last of her father's family then living. Born in Franklin:

277*a*. i. Ellen Augusta⁷ Hitchcock, b Oct. 27, 1839, m Henry P. Belcher.

Mr. Chauncey Hitchcock was brought up on a farm. He united with the Congregational Church in 1831. He left his home at the age of twenty to obtain an education preparatory to entering the ministry. In his second college year his health became so impaired that he was compelled to give up his books and take up outdoor life. We find him in Springfield, Pa., in 1836-7, teaching school; in Illinois in 1837, and in Franklin in 1838, where he was married. The health of his father-in-law failing, and he having no son, he and his wife were persuaded to take charge of and carry on the farm, which he did until the death of Mr. Loveland in 1851. He then purchased his father's farm in Berkshire and lived there until the fall of 1870. His wife becoming a confirmed invalid, by advice of his brother in Chicago, Illinois, he sold his farm and settled at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, prolonging, as he believes, the life of his wife ten years by the change. He says of his wife: "She was a devoted Christian, of a lovely disposition and everybody's friend." She united with the Congregational Church in 1830 or '31. Mr. Hitchcock is a man of more than ordinary intelligence. He is a fluent speaker, of gentlemanly habits and benevolent disposition. By industry and economy he has accumulated a competence for old age. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church at Franklin and Berkshire, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Lake Geneva until the change in its form of government.

277*A*.

ELLEN A.⁷ HITCHCOCK, b in Franklin, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1839, m in Berkshire, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1862, Henry P. Belcher, b there March 3, 1837, d there Aug. 20, 1878. Farmer. Both members of the Cong. Ch. She united with the church when

twelve years old. Since the death of her husband Mrs. Belcher has been living with her father at Lake Geneva. Children born in Berkshire:

277*b*. i. Stella Augusta⁸, Belcher, b May 23, 1869, m Frank Brewster.

ii. Sarah Loveland Belcher, b Nov. 24, 1872.

277*B*.

STELLA A.⁸ BELCHER, b in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., May 23, 1869, m at her mother's residence at Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 23, 1890, Frank Brewster, b in Geneva, Wis., Sept. 19, 1860. Farmer. M. E. Ch. Born at Lake Geneva:

i. Roy Belcher⁹ Brewster, b June 7, 1892.

278.

MARCIA W.⁶ LOVELAND (Asahel⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., June 5, 1821, m there Nov. 30, 1845, Andrew J. Treadwell, b in New Milford, Conn., May 4, 1821. Merchant and postmaster at Croton, N. Y., for fifteen years. Afterwards followed farming. The last nine years of his life he lived a retired farmer in the village of Franklin. He d there March 12, 1882. She d at Croton, Jan'y 12, 1858. Children born at Franklin:

278*a*. i. Asahel Loveland⁷ Treadwell, b Oct. 3, 1850, m Hannah M. Hurlburt.

ii. Edson M. Treadwell, b Jan'y 3, 1853. He was employed in railroad business; telegrapher, ticket agent, at Ballston Spa, N. Y., at the time of his death. He d April 9, 1882, buried at Franklin.

iii. Emma G. Treadwell, b Jan'y 3, 1853.

278*A*.

ASAHEL L.⁷ TREADWELL, b at Franklin N. Y., Oct. 3, 1850. Farmer. He m there Feb'y 6, 1877, Hannah M. Hurlburt, b at Otsego, N. Y., March 9, 1853, d at F., Feb'y 24, 1888; m 2d, in Delancy, N. Y., April 9, 1889, Emily Hymers, b in Meredith, N. Y., March 29, 1853. She is of Scotch descent. He d Jan'y 18, 1892, buried at F. Born at Franklin:

i. Andrew H.⁸ Treadwell, b May 9, 1883.

ii. Lewis Treadwell, d May 7, 1887.

261.

DAVID⁵ LOVELAND (Eliphaz⁴) was born in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 17, 1781. His father's Bible gives: Nov. 21, 1780. He removed with his father's family to Franklin, N. Y., Feb'y 10, 1794. He owned and worked a farm there for a number of years. He m there, in 1800, Elizabeth Miner, b in Stockbridge, Conn., May 19, 1784. When a child she removed with her parents to South Bainbridge, N. Y., (now Afton). From there to Franklin and was m to David Loveland when sixteen years of age. From Franklin they moved Bainbridge, where Mr. Loveland died Aug. 20, 1842. About the year 1849, she with her son, F. G. Loveland, moved to Penn., and from there to Munsonville, N. Y., May 14, 1852, and lived with her daughter Elizabeth Heath until her death, Dec. 31, 1881. Children born in Franklin:

- 279. i. Dorman⁶, b Nov. 13, 1804, m Martha E. Twitchell.
- 280. ii. David Miner, b Feb'y 9, 1806, m Olive Landers.
- iii. Emily, b Dec. 5, 1808, d April 3, 1826.
- 281. iv. Jerry Griffin, b Nov. 16, 1810, m 1st, Ann Longhran; he m 2d, Mrs. Maria Campbell.
- 282. v. Frank Gorham, b Dec. 13, 1816, m Lydia H. Parkhurst.
- vi. Lucy Ann, b Jan'y 9, 1819, m Chidsey Seymour.
- 283. vii. Elizabeth, b July 27, 1825, m Edward E. Heath.
- viii. Marcus Byron, b May 29, 1827, m in N. Y. City, N. Y., May 31, 1862. Mary Case, *nee* Stafford, b in F., June 14, 1828. He d in F., Aug. 28, 1879. Clerk.

279.

DORMAN⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1804, m in Dorset, N. Y., March 13, 1870, Martha E. Twitchell, b in Ontario, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1830. They resided in Leon, Ashtabula Co., O. He d there March 25, 1881. Farmer. M. E. Ch. Born in Leon:

- i. Bertha May⁷, b Sept. 17, 1873.

280.

DAVID M.⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1800, m in Afton, N. Y., May 20, 1832, Olive Landers, dau. of Stephen and Polly Landers. Mr. Loveland was a merchant, engaged in business in Worcester, Mass.,

and was drowned in Boston Harbor, Mass., Jan'y 18, 186c. She d in Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 7, 1872. Children, first b in Franklin, second in Afton:

- i. Emily Antoinette⁷, m in Paris, Me., Sept. 14, 1858, George(?) Miller(?) Prentis. She d in Jersey City. One son.
- ii. John Burr, b April 1, 1840. He has been for years the passenger agent of the Erie R. R. at Liverpool, Eng.

281.

JERRY G.⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1810, m in Hamden, N. Y., Jan'y, 1836, Ann Longhran. She d 1885. He m 2d Feb'y 12, 1887, Mrs. Maria Campbell, of Caruthers, N. Y., b 1820. Mr. Loveland is a woolen manufacturer. M. E. Ch. Children, first born in Hamden, the rest in Burlington, Pa.:

- i. Elizabeth⁷, b May 18, 1837, m Oct. 7, 1858, Andrew M. Gilmour. They have: Jennie C.⁸, b April 11, 1868.
- ii. Willard, b Sept. 16, 1842, m 1864, Frances Eastbrook. They have: Willard Arthur⁸, b near Troy, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1865.
- iii. Mary E., b Dec. 3, 1852(?).
- iv. Lucy, b June 29, 1854(?), m Burton E. Beach, Nov. 7, 1886.

282.

FRANCIS G.⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1816, m in Springfield, Pa., Oct. 4, 1856(?), Lydia H. Parkhurst, b there March 1, 1831. Her ancestors came from N. H. about 1794. He is a Republican, and says all the family are—not oleomargarine, but true blue. He and his brother, David M., are Unitarian. They had one son:

- i. Frank P.⁷, b Feb'y 7, 1857, d April 26, 1865.

283.

ELIZABETH⁶ LOVELAND (David⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., July 27, 1825, m in Afton, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1847, Edward Elisha Heath, b in Delaware Co., N. Y., Aug. 28,

1826. Farmer. Meth. She Bap. Children, first born in Cooperstown, N. Y., the rest in Masonville, N. Y.:

- 283*a*. i. William Edward⁷ Heath, b March 8, 1851, m Laura E. Deweree.
- 283*b*. ii. Ann Eliza Heath, b May 28, 1855, m Peter M. Marble.
 - iii. Marcus Elisha Heath, b Dec. 2, 1857, d Nov. 13, 1859.
 - iv. George Milo Heath, b July 30, 1863, m in M., Dec. 10, 1881, Minnie Couse, b in M., Nov. 20, 1865. M. E. Ch.
- 283*c*. v. Emily Antoinette Heath, b May 4, 1865, m George H. Palmer.

283A.

WILLIAM E.⁷ HEATH, b in Cooperstown, N. Y., March 8, 1851, m in Masonville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1872, Laura E. Deweree, b in Sanford, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1851. Bap. Farmer. Rep. Children born at Masonville:

- i. Harriet Elizabeth^s Heath, b Feb'y 1, 1875.
- ii. Elva Blanche Heath, b April 18, 1879.

283B.

ANN E.⁷ HEATH, b in Masonville, N. Y., May 28, 1855, m there Nov. 11, 1871, Peter M. Marble, b at Davenport, N. Y., April 25, 1845. Farmer. Rep. Bap. Children, first three born in Masonville, the last in Sidney, N. Y.:

- i. Frederick Sands^s Marble, b July 18, 1873.
- ii. George Milo Marble, b March 7, 1876.
- iii. Mary Adelia Marble, b Sept. 17, 1878.
- iv. Benjamin Kirk Marble, b March 4, 1881.

283C.

EMILY A.⁷ HEATH, b at Masonville, N. Y., May 4, 1865, m in Delaware Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1881, George Herbert Palmer, b in Tompkins, N. Y., Feb'y 16, 1862. Farmer. Rep. Bap. Born in Masonville:

- i. Eva Maud^s Palmer, b Aug. 10, 1882.
- ii. Edna Palmer, b Jan'y 26, 1884.

265.

MERCY⁵ LOVELAND (Eliphaz⁴) was b in Hebron, now Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 17, 1790. Her father's Bible gives Nov. 21, 1790. She m in Franklin, N. Y., March 11, 1811, Sylvester Williston Merrick, b in West Springfield, Mass., Jan'y 25, 1789, d at Rollersville, O., Feb'y 20, 1851, buried near Daniel Baker's burial ground, southwest of R. Farmer. She d at Manteno, Ill., Oct. 31, 1878, buried in the Manteno Cemetery. Children, first four born in Franklin, the rest in Chautauqua, N. Y.:

- 265a. i. James Fordyce⁶ Merrick, b July 13, 1812, m Matilda Brakefield.
- ii. Sylvester Williston Merrick, b Jan'y 17, 1814, m Rowena Hathaway, in Sandusky Co., O., May 1, 1840. Farmer.
- iii. Sarah A. Merrick, b April 9, 1816, m Jesse Cook, May 23, 1819; m 2d Joseph Younglove, 1864.
- 265b. iv. Fred Loveland Merrick, b May 18, 1821, m Nancy Chapman.
- 265c. v. George Clinton Merrick, b Dec. 11, 1824, m Mary E. Peck.
- vi. Lyman Beecher Merrick, b Sept. 10, 1829, m in Kankakee Co., Ill., 1856, Sarah J. Harsh.

265A.

JAMES F.⁶ MERRICK, b in Franklin, N. Y., July 13, 1812, m in Rollersville, O., Sept. 20, 1837, Matilda Brakefield, b at Wooster, O., Nov. 22, 1816, d at Lancaster, Mo., Jan'y 26, 1884. Farmer. Children, the first three born at Rollersville, the rest in Kankakee Co., Ill.:

- i. Fidelia Louisa⁷ Merrick, b May 19, 1840.
- ii. Mary Minerva Merrick, b Oct. 5, 1844.
- iii. Albert Loveland Merrick, b Jan'y 5, 1847.
- iv. Mercy Caroline Merrick, b June 5, 1849.
- v. Flavia Amelia Merrick, b Sept. 9, 1851.
- vi. Lucina Electa Merrick, b Oct. 2, 1853, d March 20, 1859.

265B.

FRED L.⁶ MERRICK, b in Franklin, N. Y., May 18, 1821. Farmer. He m in Sandusky Co., O., Sept. 18, 1843, Nancy

Chapman, b in Wood Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1825. Children, first three born in Sandusky Co., the fourth in Meigs Co., O., and the rest in Kankakee Co., Ill.:

- i. Henry Clay⁷ Merrick, b Sept. 6, 1844, m.
- ii. Nellie Merrick, b May 23, 1846, m George H. Powers.
- iii. George C. Merrick, b July 19, 1848, m.
- iv. Allie Merrick, b May 12, 1850, m Daniel Lee.
- v. Rosalie Merrick, b May 8, 1853, d Oct. 8, 1854.
- vi. Mary E. Merrick, b May 20, 1855, m J. P. Porfay.
- vii. Nettie Merrick, b March 17, 1858, m Fred Spalding.
- viii. Frederick Loveland Merrick, b Dec. 23, 1860, d Sept. 25, 1861.
- ix. Lyman J. Merrick, b Aug. 4, 1862.
- x. Abbie May Merrick, b Jan'y 31, 1865, m Walter S. Hobbie.
- xi. Clara Belle Merrick, b Feb'y 8, 1868.

265C.

GEORGE C.⁶ MERRICK, M. D., was b in Chatauqua, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1824. He is a physician and surgeon, residing in Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill., m in Palmyra, Wis., July 17, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Peck, b in Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1827. Her mother was of the New England Purdy family. The children are of Yankee stock. Children, the first three b in Kankakee, Ill., the fourth in Manteno, the fifth in Lancaster, Mo:

- i. Charles⁷ Merrick, b Sept. 15, 1852, m May 1, 1878, Laura Shridler, b in Oxford, Ind., 1858. Merchant. They have: Mamie⁸, b June 20, 1880; Lawrence, b May 18, 1882.
- ii. Fred Williston Merrick, b Oct. 17, 1854, m there June 16, 1884, Grace Frisby, born in Euclid (?), O., Nov. 3, 1850. Merchant.
- iii. Matie Helen Merrick, b May 4, 1859, m May 5, 1880, John F. Barnard, b in Lafayette, Ind., 1852. Children b in Fowler, Ind: Mary, b March 3, 1881; George, b Jan'y 4, 1883.



MRS. FLORENCE L. LOVELAND (104. Vol. i).

- iv. George Peck Merriek, b Oct. 1, 1862, m Grace Peck,
b in Boston, Ill., 1865. Att'y-at-law.
- v. Oscar Merriek, b April, 1866.

Mrs. Mercy Loveland Merriek was born in Tolland County, Conn., 1790, and removed with her parents to Franklin, N. Y., Feb'y 10, 1794, where she remained until her marriage at the old homestead, called "Oak Hill" in the town of Franklin.

"Blest is the daughter who hath a good mother."

Fortune was with Mercy in having one of the best of mothers, for Mrs. Loveland, *nee* Kneeland, possessed those New England traits of character which have contributed so much to make our country emblematical of thrift and enlightened republicanism. Then and there it was the correct thing to be a Presbyterian, and of course young Mercy early joined the church, in which she remained until she died in Illinois at the advanced age of eighty-eight years, piously laboring for the good of the cause of Christ. She never doubted that her own was the best organization. Her young husband, Sylvester Merriek, was not a church member when they married, but became such some years afterward, and in his later life they both enjoyed the same pious sympathy. Mr. Merriek was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church many years until his death. Fortune did not smile on this worthy couple. Elder Merriek being a farmer, found it easy to practice industry and close economy, and necessary to live frugally. Being unpracticed in speculative arts, he was often the prey of designing men. He could not accumulate. One sad sequel to it all was the want of means, whereby he and his wife could ever revisit relatives and scenes left in eastern homes, or whereby lost health could be regained by change and travel; but while living, she preserved a vivid recollection of the old home, dear relatives, and youthful scenes. Mrs. Merriek had a vigorous mind, though enfeebled body, caused by malaria and bad climate. She physically possessed great vital force which led to longevity in spite of unfavorable surroundings. She had one full brother, Hezekiah Loveland, who was drowned in early manhood at the Narrows, in the Hudson river. She had also one own sister, Sally, who mar-

ried the Rev. Artemas Dean, of Newburg, N. Y., both deceased. She also had a half-brother and sister, and a step-sister, all of whom she left in 1822, removing to Chautauqua Co., town of Sheridan, N. Y., with her husband and children. They resided here twelve years, during which time three more children were born to these parents. In 1831 the entire family removed to Sandusky county, Ohio, west of the town of Lower Sandusky, now Fremont, Ohio. In this new and miasmatic country, Mrs. Merrick soon lost health and comfort, suffering from ague and kindred diseases; then muscular rheumatism made her an invalid the balance of her life, and finally her husband died of malarial troubles in the 62d year of his age. The rest of her life was spent in Kankakee Co., Ill., living with her children, with more comfort than in earlier life. They had six children.—By DR. GEORGE C. MERRICK, Kankakee, Ill.

266.

SARAH⁵ (SALLY) LOVELAND (Eliphaz¹) was b in Hebron, Conn., June 5, 1792, d at New Windsor, N. Y., June 1, 1872. She removed with her parents to Franklin, N. Y., Feb'y 10, 1794, m there July 1, 1813, the Rev. Artemas⁶ Dean (from the Dean Genealogy), a Presbyterian minister, b at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1783, d at New Windsor, Sept. 9, 1859. He graduated at U. C., in 1803, studied for the ministry, became pastor of Bethlehem church, Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1813 and preached there twenty-eight years, when he retired from the ministry and settled at Vail's Gate (New Windsor). He had a brother, Rev. Joshua Dean. Father, mother and their children are buried in Bethlehem church cemetery. He was a Webster Whig and a staunch protectionist. Children, first b in Franklin, the rest in Cornwall:

- i. Mercy Jane⁶ Dean, b March 8, 1814. In her old age she became an inmate of the Old Ladies' Home, Middletown, N. Y., where she d April 20, 1891; unm.
- ii. Samuel Nott Dean, b May 17, 1815, d May 7, 1817.
- iii. Harriet Brewster Dean, b Dec. 22, 1816, d March 16, 1882.

- 266a. iv. John Denniston Dean, b Dec. 22, 1816, m Heien M. Williams.
v. Rachel Dean, b July 25, 1819, d Dec. 24, 1887. Instantly killed by the cars at New Windsor; mm.
vi. Samuel Nott Nean, b Nov. 25, 1821, d June 19, 1845.
266b. vii. Artemas Dean, b Feb'y 9, 1824, m Emma Carleton.
viii. Mary Elizabeth Dean, b Oct. 14, 1829, d Oct. 14, 1829.

Miss Anna M.⁷ Dean writes, May 4, 1891: "Word has reached me that aunt Mercy J. Dean, of Middletown, N. Y., has gone to meet the Savior she loved and served. The 17th of April she was taken with la grippe; pneumonia set in and on the 20th she passed away, conscious, calm, and longing to go. At the funeral her pastor said: 'Her life at the Home had been a benediction to them.' Her work is done and well done, and now it is well with her."

Rev. A.⁶ Dean writes, Dec. 7, 1891: "My sister, Mercy Jane Dean died in Middletown, N. Y., April 20, 1891, and was buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y. Her life was devoid of incident. When eight years of age she was studying Virgil with half a dozen young men whom my father was preparing for college, and got her daily lesson of two hundred verses (lines). One day her classmates made her believe they were going to learn four hundred verses. She got the four hundred, but they didn't and they never tried that game on her again. In 1830-31 she attended the famous school in Litchfield, Conn., conducted by Mrs. Pierce and the Rev. Mr. Bruce. In later years she was employed as governess in different families in Orange and Dutchess Counties; but spent the most of her life at home. When about sixteen years of age she was visited with a long and dangerous sickness from the effects of which she never fully recovered. After my sister Rachel's death, the old home was broken up and Mercy removed to Middletown where she died after a short illness of only three days. Her disease was the grippe terminating in pneumonia. My sister had an unusually balanced intellect: her memory was retentive; her common sense quite uncommon. She was grave in manner, not given to gush, reticent and retiring. She

was remarkable for her conscientiousness, was an earnest Christian and was as near faultless in her life as any one I ever knew. Take her all in all, she was a sister to be confided in, to be honored and loved, and to be praised in the gates."

266A.

JOHN D.⁶ DEAN, b in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1816, m in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1839, Helen Melaney Williams, b there July 6, 1817. He lived in Cornwall a few months after his marriage, and then two years in New Windsor, N. Y., then thirteen years in Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., then to Taunton where he d June 14, 1886; buried there in Pine Hill cemetery. Farmer. Pres. Children, the first two born in New Windsor, the next three in Neversink, and the last in Taunton:

- i. Anna Maria⁷ Dean, b May 26, 1841.
- 266c. ii. Abiathar Williams Dean, b Sept. 2, 1842, m Elizabeth Anna Blake.
- iii. Harriet Sarah Dean, b April 16, 1844, d in Taunton, Jan'y 7, 1861. Pine Hill Cem.
- 266d. iv. Helen Melaney Dean, b Nov. 26, 1846, m Francis Herbert Bullens, of Boston.
- 266e. v. Jane Frances Dean, b Sept. 30, 1850, m Elijah Edmund Richards, of Taunton.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth Dean, b Nov. 17, 1859, d in Taunton, Oct. 29, 1871. Pine Hill Cem.

266C.

ABIATHAR W.⁷ DEAN, b in New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1842, m in Taunton, Mass., June 1, 1870, Elizabeth A. Blake, b in Taunton, Aug. 6, 1833. Machinist. Children, first three b in Warren, R. I., the fourth in Taunton:

- i. William Blakes Dean, b May 15, 1871. Clerk in dry goods store.
- ii. Ralph Denniston Dean, b Nov. 8, 1872.
- iii. Harriet Brown Dean, b Jan 16, 1874.
- iv. Paul Hathaway Dean, b Dec. 23, 1875.

266D.

HELEN M.⁷ DEAN, b in Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1846, m in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1879, Francis H. Bullens, b in East Medway, Mass., Dec. 5, 1849. Clerk, dry goods. Born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. Mary Leonard⁸ Bullens, b Jan'y 20, 1881, d in B., May 19, 1887, buried in Taunton.

266E.

JANE F.⁷ DEAN, b in Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1850, m in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1873, E. E. Richards, of Bridgewater, Mass. Runner for a grain and flour firm in Taunton, b in West Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 30, 1837.

266B.

REV. ARTEMAS⁶ DEAN, D. D., was born in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., Feb'y 9, 1824, m in Chelsea, Vt., Jan'y 24, 1849, Emma Carleton, b in Brookfield, Vt., May 20, 1826. He is now (1893) pastor of the "Church of the Palisades" (Dutch Reformed) near Fort Lee, New Jersey. The title of D. D. was conferred upon him by Hampden-Sidney College, Va., June 11, 1890. In politics he is a Prohibitionist Republican. Children, first b in Johnson, Vt., the next three in Newbury, Vt., the fifth in Schenectady, N. Y., and the sixth in Greenfield, Mass.:

- i. Charles Edward⁷ Dean, b Oct. 19, 1849, d at High Bridge, N. J., Oct. 6, 1880, buried in Clinton, N. J.
- 266f. ii. Henry Cutler Dean, b April 24, 1852, m Ada Maria Vinton.
- 266g. iii. Samuel Halsey Dean, b July 18, 1853, m Mary Belle Marabel.
- 266h. iv. Susan Dean, b Aug. 19, 1856, m Samuel R. Brooks.
- 266i. v. Albert Carleton Dean, b July 23, 1859, m Margaret Anne Thomas.
- vi. Sarah Elizabeth Dean, b May 3, 1864. Teacher.

266F.

HENRY C.⁷ DEAN, b in Newbury, Vt., April 24, 1852, m in Hartford, Conn., Feb'y 14, 1878, Ada M. Vinton, b in Spring-

field, Mass., Oct. 13, 1852. In business in N. Y. City. Born in Chicago, Ill.:

- i. Bertha⁸ Dean, b Jan'y 7, 1880, d there Dec. 12, 1882.

266G.

SAMUEL H.⁷ DEAN, b in Newbury, Vt., July 18, 1853, m at Mt. Olive, N. C., Jan'y 1, 1890, Mary B. Marabel, eldest daughter of the Rev. Dr. and Mary Amelia Faison Marabel of Mt. Olive, b in Sampson Co., N. C., March 31, 1861. He is a teacher and superintendent of schools. In 1893 elected for the next three years of the Mt. Carmel schools. Children, first b in Hempstead, Tex., the second at Mt. Carmel, Pa.:

- i. Samuel Marabel⁸ Dean, b Jan'y 29, 1891.
- ii. Christine Mary Dean, b Oct. 28, 1892.

266H.

SUSAN⁷ DEAN, b in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 19, 1856, m at Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1874, Samuel R. Brooks. She d at High Bridge, Clinton, N. J., Dec. 5, 1886. Children, first two b in Bloominggrove, N. Y., the third at High Bridge:

- i. Harry Ellsworth⁸ Brooks, b Dec. 13, 1875.
- ii. Edward Birdsall Brooks, b March 1, 1877.
- iii. Lucia Charlton Brooks, b Aug. 9, 1878.

266I.

ALBERT C.⁷ DEAN, b in Schenectady, N. Y., July 23, 1859, m in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 29, 1889, Margaret A. Thomas, b at Angel's Camp, Cal., April 16, 1859. Her father and mother were from Wales, Eng. Born in E. Oakland, Cal.:

- i. Walter Carleton⁸ Dean, b July 17, 1891.
- ii. Alice Roberts Dean, b June 2, 1893.

From the "Dean Genealogy:" "Joseph⁵ Dean who married Anna Strowbridge was the father of the Rev. Artemas and the Rev. Joshua Dean. He was born in Taunton, Mass., was frequently out during the Revolutionary war, and had the command of a company that was called out to support the Courts during Shay's Rebellion. Joshua⁴ Dean who married Keziah Paddock was grandfather of Rev. Artemas, and Ebenezer³ Dean, born

Feb'y 24, 1701-2, died July 30, 1774, married Rachel Allen, who died March 3, 1768, in her 75th year, was his great-grandfather. He and his son Joshua marched in the same army in defense of this country in the old French war. Benjamin² Dean, great-great-grandfather settled in Taunton, married Jan'y 6, 1680, Sarah Williams. He died between Feb'y 2, 1722-3, and April 14, 1725. They had twelve children. Walter¹ Dean, great-great-great-grandfather and his brother John came to this country about 1637. They came from Chard near Taunton, England. They arrived at Boston first, stopped a year at Dorchester, and then came with others to Taunton, Mass. They took up their farms on the west bank of the river about one mile from the center of Taunton. Houses occupying the same lots as those erected by them, and nearly the exact sites, are at this day (1890) owned and occupied by the descendants of each. The road which passed their dwellings has been called Dean street to this day. Both took the Freeman's oath at Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1638."

Rev. Artemas Dean, son of Rev. Artemas and Sarah Loveland, writes: "Near fifty years ago the record of the Deans was looked up and the first three generations this side published. The butler of Edward the Confessor was a Dean. The line is somewhat distinguished, embracing knights, lords, and high officials. I have the Dean Coat of Arms. My grandfather Dean married a Strowbridge and one of the tribe is looking up the record. The father of Mary Bell, my daughter-in-law, the Rev. Benjamin Franklin Marabel, D. D., was born in Halifax Co., Virginia, and her mother, Mary Amelia Faison, was born in Sampson Co., N. C. My father was of the sixth generation in descent from Walter Dean, who came over from Taunton, England, in 1637. Family surnames began to be used about the time of William the Conqueror. Maria Boardman was room mate to my wife at school, and one of her best friends."—Miss Boardman was the wife of 79 (see L. G. Vol. I., p. 104).

267.

HEZEKIAH⁵ LOVELAND (Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., Aug., 1795. He was a merchant and was accidentally drowned in the Hudson River at the Highlands, in the first steamer

that run on the river, April 11, 1823, a. 27 y. 8 mo., buried in Franklin. He m at Coventry, N. Y., in 1811, Hannah Parker, b there 1798, d in Franklin, 1838. After Mr. Loveland's death, she m Col. Beardsley, 1824. Children born in Franklin:

- 284. i. Rachel C.⁶, b 1816, m Henry Wombough.
- 285. ii. George P., b 1817, m Maryette Dean.
- iii. Jotham, b 1818, m Jane Dean, of Laurens, N. Y., 1846.
He d Sept 1, 1847. No family.
- iv. Hezekiah, b Aug., 1819, d April 11, 1823.
- v. Sarah Emily, b 1823, m Johnson King, 1850. He d 1855; m 2d, Stephen Pierce, 1863. He d 1878. No family.
- 286. vi. Hannah Caroline, b Aug. 22, 1826, m William Wombough.

284.

RACHEL C.⁶ LOVELAND (Hezekiah⁵, Eliphaz⁴) was b in Franklin, N. Y., 1816, m there 1837, Henry Wombough. He d 1869. Children:

- i. Charles H.⁷ Wombough, b 1839, m 1878, Maggie Greenhow. She d 1880. He m 2d, 1884, Jennie Burton. They have: Mabel⁸, b 1880; Helen M., b 1886; Jemima R., b 1887.
- ii. Albert Wombough, b 1841, d 1858.
- iii. Olive A. Wombough, b 1844, m 1870, Josiah Gregg. They have: Rachel⁸.
- iv. Rufus H. Wombough, b 1847, m 1878, Eva Caldwell. He d Dec. 12, 1886. Children: Bessie⁸, b 1880; Rachel C., b 1884.

285.

GEORGE P.⁶ LOVELAND (Hezekiah⁵) was b at Franklin, N. Y., 1817, m in Laurens, N. Y., 1842, Maryette Dean, d 1887. He d Aug. 1888. For many years he was in the employ of Halstead, Haines & Co., N. Y. City. Children:

- i. Clar⁷, b 1842, d 1845.
- ii. George P., b 1848, d 1888.
- iii. Mettie, b 1848, d March, 1882.

286.

HANNAH C.⁶ LOVELAND (Hezekiah⁵) was b at Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1826, m in Addison, N. Y., April 23, 1846. William Wombough, b there June 27, 1811, d there Sept. 23, 1886. Died on the farm on which he was born. Born in Addison:

- i. Jotham L.⁷ Wombough, b Dec. 14, 1847.
- ii. Hannah C. Wombough, b Nov. 13, 1849.
- iii. Johnson K. Wombough, b Oct. 8, 1855, m in A., Sept. 21, 1883, Emma B. Carnegie. Born in A.: Bessie⁸, b Jan'y 8, 1885; William, b Sept. 23, 1888.
- iv. Julia H. Wombaugh, b Oct. 23, 1857.
- v. William Wombough, b May 18, 1866, m April 12, 1890.

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. I.

PAGE.

20. Read: A certain Richard "Loveland," instead of "Errington."
 * * "He" had a sister Harriet, instead of "she" had, etc.
 Strike out "who died before Harriet was born."
23. "Harriette" should be "Harriet," and "Miss Hind" should be
 "Miss Nind," daughter of the Rev. P. H. "Nind."
31. Line 26, read: "Eight hundred," instead of "six hundred."
47. One of the deeds we have seen describes John² Loveland as a
 miller. Book 4, p. 539: "John Loveland, Sen., miller, to
 his son, David Loveland. Con. love and affection."
 Dated April 10, 1749.
48. Family 15: Elijah Loveland, of Wethersfield, to Samuel
 Welles; consideration, £21. Dated Nov. 28, 1768. Con-
 veys one-eighth of 60 acres where his Hon. Father, John
 Loveland, deceased, formerly dwelt on the division line
 between Hartford and Glastonbury.—Deed Book 7, p. 200.
 Joseph Loveland, of Hebron, Conn., to Samuel Welles, et al.;
 consideration, £21. Nov. 28, 1768. Conveys one-eighth
 of 60 acres where his Hon. Father, John Loveland, de-
 ceased, formerly dwelt on the division line between Hart-
 ford and Glastonbury.—Deed Book 7, page 202.
 John Loveland, of Wethersfield, Roger Riley, of Middleton,
 and Elizabeth Loveland, of Glastonbury, other heirs, make
 deeds of like tenor. Dec. 7, 1779.—Deed Book 8, page 491.
53. Family 19B: She d at "South" Glas., Oct. 31, 1867; 19E,
 was b April "3," instead of April "8;" 19F should be
 "Mary Emerancy;" 19H, b "1834," for "1835;" vi, "May
 29," for "March;" vii, "Christine," for "Christina."
55. Line 20, read "1635," for "1735."
56. Line 8, read "brother," for "brothers;" "two sons," for "a
 son;" line 9, "all," for "both."

57. 19F, Mary E. d Feb'y 4, 1892. Clinton Bates^s Dayton, b Oct. 25, 1856, d "Sept. 31," instead of "Oct. 25." 19G, "Donald Cheney," b "1871," instead of "1872." 19H, April 13, "1840," for April 13, "1839." P. O., Everett House, Union Square, N. Y. City. Wm. M.^r Bates was representative to the legislature in 1869. "Adelaide," for "Adaline^s" Bates, b Jan'y "4," instead of Jan'y "6." She was m at the Everett House, March 26, 1883, to Louis Phillippi Roberts. ii should be Benjamin "Malette" Bates, instead of "Maletty." 19J, Edward D.^r Miller, d at South Glas., Oct. 23, 1892.
58. Line 1, "July" 31, for "Jan'y" 31. 19N, vi, "Emily," for "Emeline." 19K, "Loveretta," for "Leveretta;" Aug. 21, "1836," for "1837." iii should be "Harry," not "Henry." 19L, Oct. "28," 1863, for Oct. "20," 1863. Col. Elijah Miller d at S. Glas., Conn., April 16, 1893.
70. Bryan Newell d 1887, wife Adaline not dead as reported.
71. Family 47: iii should be "James" Dwight, instead of "Jonas" Dwight. He enlisted in the First C. V., Com. A, for 3 years and then re-enlisted for the war, was in service 4 years. Family 49, Charles M.^r was m in Unionville, town of Farmington; grocer. v should be "Hervey" Ellsworth," not "Henry Ellsworth." Julia D'Oyley was b at Stratton Audley, Eng., instead of Stratton. Charles M.^r served in the Union Army; enlisted Sept. 9, 1862, in Com. A, 25th C. V., served eleven months up the Mississippi to Fort Hudson; discharged Aug. 29, 1863, at Hartford, Conn. Served under Banks.
90. Family 71: Mary B.^e, d at Stamford, Conn., March 4, 1893, buried at Fremont, O.
94. Translated: *Non dulces*, etc. (no dear children hang about his neck).
105. Family 83: Add iii, Sarah^s Hazen, b March 9, 1894.
106. Line 24, read terms for times; line 26, Edward for Edmund.
107. Line 18, read "adjacent," for "outlying;" line 31, insert "a" before smattering.

110. Family 62: Jerome Hutchinson, m ——— Smith (daug. of Reuben Smith, b 1739-40, d Aug. 24, 1832. He was son of Samuel Smith who was son of Preserved Smith, b Aug., 1677, d 1713, who was son of Samuel Smith, b Jan'y 27, 1639, d Sept. 10, 1703, who was son of Rev. Henry Smith who came from England in 1636. He and his wife, Dorothy, joined the church in Charlestown, Mass. A full account of the Rev. Henry may be found in the Glastonbury Centennial and other Connecticut town Histories.
116. Line 1, read five, for six.
117. Omit first line to the comma. Line 2, after "Norwich" put in "1866."
125. Family 63D: vi, change Elizabeth to Elizabeth.
127. Family 63T: iii, change Parmelle to Parmalee.
128. Family 63X: i, Haverhill, for Havenhill.
136. Line 11: Surveyor, for surveyer. Omit "considerable of" and insert "large" before "landholder."
138. Line 6 from bottom: Omit "present" and "prospective"
142. Family 95: Before "Connecticut patent," insert "company owning the." Mary Buckingham (ii) m at Kingston, Pa., Thursday, Oct. 4, 1891, Rev. Geo. N. Makely. P. O., Brooklyn (242 Shenk St.).
144. Line 1: For "now" use "afterwards." Line 3, before "mixed" insert "following."
145. Omit "His mother is still living and is strong and hearty at the age of eighty-five." It should be: "He lived in Arkport and d there several years ago, shortly after celebrating his golden wedding. Her mother d in the fall of 1889, at the old homestead, at the good old age of eighty-nine."
151. Family 102: Born to this family in Buffalo, N. Y., Henry Buckingham's Loveland, July 18, 1893.
156. Line 12: "Acquaintances," for "acquaintants."
157. Line 16: Omit "a" after "here." Line 22, change "into" to "to." Line 32, after "disposition" insert "the loss was doubly great when." Line 33, change "position" to "places." Line 35, use "by" for "in kind."

169. Family 65E: "Jeanette," for "Janette." i, m at Farmington, N. H., Sept. 20, 1893, Lawrence Edwin Thayer.

CALISTA CURTIS LOVELAND.

Family 68, P. 180, Vol. I.

Calista Curtis Loveland was born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, February 23, 1813. She was the third in birth of a family of nine children. Her great ancestor, William Curtis, came from England to America in 1632 and settled in Roxbury, Mass. Her parents, Josiah and Mary Rockwell Curtis, came to Ohio in 1810. Soon after Calista's birth, October, 1814, they removed to Huron County, settling on a farm in New Haven Township. This family was of the first settlers of this section. In this new home Mrs. Loveland spent her young life, going out from it to another in the same neighborhood where passed her remaining years. When seventeen she united with the Free Baptist Church at Greenfield, now Steuben, Ohio, and in 1838, when a Free Baptist Church was organized near her home, she became a charter member of it. She was faithful unto death.

She was married to John Loveland, Nov. 3, 1831, assuming the care of his two young sons, John B. and Wm. W. She bore Mr. Loveland ten children: George W., Mary E., Elizabeth C., Lafayette, Reuben R., Almira J., Amelia A., Oscar A., Flora A. and Florilla. Of this family of twelve children, five survive her: The first two, Almira, Oscar and Flora. Her husband died in 1890. Mrs. Loveland was a pioneer mother, and in common with the wives and mothers of her generation spun and wove with hand wheels and looms the wool and flax for the wearing apparel of herself and family. In these employments and in the management of her household affairs she had few superiors. She bore her full share in the battle of life. The forest made room for home and cultivated fields. The privations and hardships of pioneer life fled at the touch of toil and time.

Father and mother Loveland from the first looked expectantly forward to the time when they could sit under their own vine and fig tree. Human voices gave command, the forest trees stepped aside and their toil was in a measure rewarded. They both lived to build up a pleasant home and to see their children, grandchildren and

great-grandchildren successfully establishing themselves in comfortable and happy homes. Not a stain of crime rests on their house. Their descendants are fast attaining that permanency of character which renders life happy. In all of this our mother, under God, has been a most potent factor. Endowed with an instinct to see the right she never swerved in her purpose to enforce it among her children. In 1881 she and her husband celebrated their golden wedding. Among the many good words spoken on the occasion by her children, we remember the following:

"Looking back over the past we can recall no act or word on your part that was not actuated by love and wishes for our good. Your lives have been a bright and golden example of what home and home influences may do. In future years we will recall this day as the proudest of our lives. We thank you for your rich legacy of paternal love and care. We feel that no truer Christians ever lived than our father and mother. We rise up to call you blessed."

Mrs. Loveland was a great sufferer from disease the last few years of her life. She bore all with Christian patience and resignation. She died at her home at 2:30 o'clock P. M., Tuesday, October 16, 1894, aged 81 years, 7 months and 23 days.

She, the kind neighbor and faithful friend, she, whose arms of love ever surrounded her children, she, who made soft the pillow of the dying, is called to the substantial glories of the heavenly world. The hands of this Christian mother beckon us all on to the promised legacy of eternal life,—J. B. L.

CURTIS FAMILY, P. 199, VOL. I.

WILLIAM⁶ CURTISS (John⁵, William⁴, Eustace³, William², John¹) was born in London, Eng., married there Elizabeth, sister of the Apostle John Eliot. Among the Indian benefactors none took a deeper interest in them than John Eliot. He learned their language and translated the Bible into it. He was born in England in 1604 and came to Boston in 1631, and in 1632 was settled as a minister at Roxbury, Mass. It was here he began to take a deep interest in the Indians whom he believed to be descendants of the lost tribes of Israel.

William Curtiss and his wife Elizabeth embarked with their family on the ship *Lyon* for America, June 22, 1632, and landed at Scituate, Mass., Dec. 16, 1632. Farmer. He died at Roxbury, 1634, and, so far as we know, was the progenitor of all bearing the name of Curtiss or Curtis in the United States. He was a younger son of John⁵ Curtis, gentleman, of London, to whom the arms and title were confirmed May 9, 1632, in the 8th year of the reign of Charles I. The Arms are thus described:

A shield with three ducal coronets surmounted by a lion with his foot upon the shield, and these words: *Sapere Aude* (dare to be wise).

The Curtis name in England so far back as ascertained was Sir John¹ of Malestock, Warwick. Allowing thirty years to a generation would make him a contemporary of Henry VI. of the House of Lancaster. The Curtis "bearings" have descended from him in regular order to his son William² and grandson Eustace³, both of the same manor. Then next to William⁴ (son of Eustace) of Hatton, Warwick, and then to William's son, Sir John⁵ Curtis, gentleman, of London, aforesaid. The "bearings" of the latter, are doubtless continued in the English families to the present time.

We now pass to the American ancestor: One of the earliest town grants of land in Roxbury was to William⁶ Curtis. He was appointed Town Surveyor of Lands. In 1652, his widow (Elizabeth), of whom frequent mention is made in the town histories of Woodbury, and Stratford, Conn., and Roxbury (her daughter being dead), left her son Thomas to care for the Roxbury estate, and with her sons John and William in company with sixteen other families removed to Stratford. William, subsequently, with many others founded Ancient Woodbury. From John⁷ sprang the Stratford, from Thomas⁷ the Roxbury, and from William⁷ the Woodbury Curtises. Many descendants of each, bearing the name, now occupy these towns. From Woodbury, at a very early date, some of the younger generations went to Vermont, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire. During the Revolutionary struggle more than eighty Curtises from Connecticut alone, as shown by the Connecticut Roster, were found battling with the colonists for liberty. The children of William and

Elizabeth Eliot Curtis, born in London: John⁷, b 1611, d 1707, m Elizabeth Wells; Thomas, progenitor of the Roxbury Curtises; Phillip, killed by Indians, 1631, while assisting in rescuing children stolen by them; Mary d previous to 1652, unmarried, and William, progenitor of the Woodbury Curtises.

A.

The descendants of John⁷ Curtis, who m Elizabeth Wells, now (1894) constitute a large portion of the inhabitants of Stratford. Children born in Stratford: John⁸, b 1612; Israel, b 1614, m Rebecca ———; Elizabeth, b 1617; Thomas, b 1618; Joseph, b 1650, m Bethiah Booth (line of Lucinda Curtis Wakelee, wife of E. D. Loveland. Vol. III.); Benjamin, b 1652, and Hannah, b 1654.

B.

Israel⁸ Curtis, who m Rebecca, d in 1707. Children: Israel⁹, b May 20, 1668, d April 14, 1754; John, b Oct., 1670, m Johannah ———; Stephen, b Aug. 24, 1673; Peter, Hannah and Rebecca — no dates.

C.

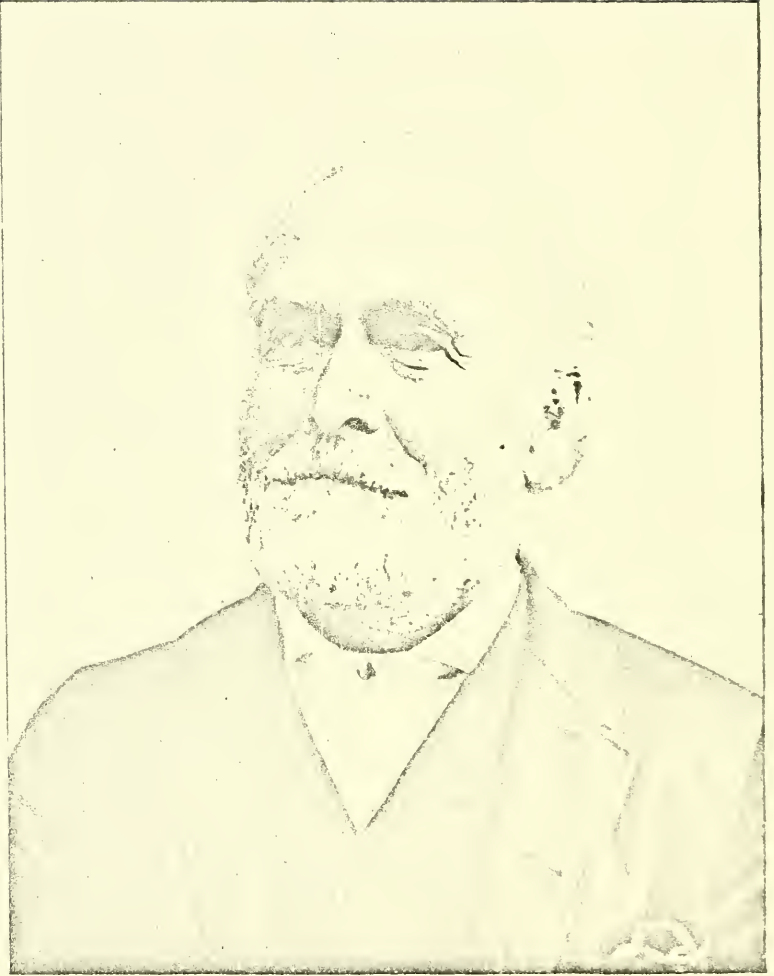
John⁹ Curtis and Johannah had children: Elizabeth¹⁰, bap. Sept., 1697; Harriet, b Nov. 1, 1699; Nathan, b Feb'y 2, 1701; Abigail, bap. March, 1704; Esther, b Sept. 5, 1706; Johannah, b Sept. 5, 1708; John b Feb'y 5, 1711, m Abiah ———; Olive, b 1713; Peter, b Jan'y 1, 1716; David, b Jan'y 21, 1718; Eunice, b March 20, 1720.

D.

John¹⁰ Curtis who m Abiah, was killed by lightning while standing in the door of his house with his daughter Abiah in his arms. She was not killed. Their children: Johannah¹¹, b June 26, 1730; Abraham, b Feb'y, 1732; Amos, b Oct., 1733; Gideon, bap. June 8, 1735, m Mary Hiccock; Johannah, bap. May 22, 1737; Abiah bap. Jan'y 21, 1739; John, bap. Oct. 12, 1740; Eve, bap. May 16, 1742; Hester, bap. Dec. 11, 1743; Hannah, bap. ———; David, bap. Sept. 15, 1782.

E.

Gideon¹¹ Curtis, d 1793, m Mary Hiccock, Sept. 28, 1756. Children: Beterice¹², bap. June 19, 1757; Gideon, m Rebecca



JOSEPH BURTON (66 A).

Hardy; Aaron, bap. Jan'y 27, 1762; Susannah; Eldad, bap. Aug. 7, 1773; Mary Eve, bap. Sept. 24, 1775; John, d 1803.

F.

Aaron¹² Curtis, bap. Jan'y 27, 1762, in Woodbury, Conn., and who probably d at Southbury, Conn., about 1800, m Lovina Levenworth. She d at her son Aaron's house in Warren, Vt., in 1813, of cancer. The rest of Clista Curtis Loveland's pedigree will be found in Vol. I., Loveland Genealogy, pages 199-202. Lovina Levenworth was probably sister of Amos Levenworth mentioned in Cothorn's history of Woodbury. He had a daughter Lovina, b 1793.

At a meeting held in Stratford, Nov., 1658, lots were drawn for the undivided lands, and the third drawing was set off to the widow Curtis.—(See Orcutt's Stratford.)

The widow Curtis left Roxbury in company of 17 families who came by sea to found the new settlement at Stratford. John was 28 years old, and William 18.—(Drake's Roxbury.)

John was made Freeman and bought the Roxbury estate at his mother's death and gave it to his son Israel, whose descendants live there now (1894). The home is situated on Lamartine, near the Boylston station of the Boston and Providence R. R.

We are indebted to Miss Alice D. Depew, of Waterbury, Conn., for the above Curtis records, and other information which she selected from the Curtis Genealogy. Her grandmother, the wife of E. D. Loveland (Vol. III) was a Curtis. In Vol. III, her Curtis pedigree will be given as a supplement to the above. Other Curtises whose names are found in these volumes may be able to trace their descent. In Scribner's Monthly, vol. 19, p. 485, of Feb'y, 1880, is a picture of the Curtis house at Roxbury, built in 1638. The late George William Curtis was a far away relative, also Calvin Curtis, the artist.—A. D. D.

FAMILY 128, P. 240, VOL. I.

EMELINE⁶ LOVELAND (Russell⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Thomas¹) was b in Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 6, 1822, m in Peoria, Ill., March 9, 1839, Joshua Bowman, b in Penn.,

Aug. 2, 1808, d at Butte Creek, Clackamas Co., Or., July 29, 1875, a. 67. Children, the first five b in Peoria, the next two in Salem, Or., and the last two in Oregon City, Or.:

- 128a. i. Mary⁷, b Dec. 13, 1839, m David Smith.
- 128b. ii. Margaret, b June 21, 1841, m Charles H. Jones.
- 128c. iii. Ann, b Oct. 21, 1842, m James Miner.
 - iv. John, b April 20, 1845, d in P., Oct. 14, 1846.
 - v. Sarah b Sept. 30, 1847, d in P., Aug. 5, 1849.
- 128d. vi. James, b Aug. 19, 1852, m Nancy Patterson; m 2d, Nettie Stanton.
- vii. Joseph S., b Aug. 19, 1852; our correspondent for his mother's records. P. O., Genesee, Idaho.
- 128c. viii. Charles, b June 8, 1857, m Emma Markham.
- ix. Daniel, b June 8, 1857, d in O. C., Dec. 27, 1859.

128A.

MARY⁷ BOWMAN, b in Peoria, Ill., Dec. 13, 1839, m at Oregon City, June 9, 1858, David Smith, b in Scotland, d in Oregon City, July 3, 1875. Children born in Oregon City: Edward⁸, unmarried; Emma, d in Oregon City; Ida, d near Genesee, Idaho; Alice, d at Butte Creek; Fred, m Kate Molalla, April 4, 1894; Albert, unmarried; Jennie, m John Grow, Dec. 25, 1889, family; Charles, unmarried, and Elmer.

128B.

MARGARET⁷ BOWMAN, b at Peoria, Ill., June 21, 1841, m at Oregon City, Or., Jan'y 21, 1859, Charles H. Jones, b in Phil., Pa., Oct. 21, 1833, d in Montana, June 18, 1883, buried near Butte Creek, Or. Children:

- i. Frank Anderson⁸, b Aug. 12, 1860, m at Genesee, Idaho, Nov. 28, 1880, Frances D. Harris, b in Clinton, Ky., Aug. 23, 1872. Have: Charles Martin⁹, b at Genesee, April 27, 1891.
- ii. Fred William, b Jan'y 28, 1862, m at Genesee, Etha May Gentry, b in Warren Co., Ia. They have: Bessie May⁹, b at G., Jan'y 6, 1890.

- iii. Charles Clayton, b Jan'y 17, 864, m at Genesee, June 21, 1892, Lola B. Harris, b at Pueblo, Colo., Dec. 26, 1873. They have: Cecil Clayton⁹, b at G., May 2, 1893.

128C.

ANN⁷ BOWMAN, b at Peoria, Ill., Oct. 24, 1842, m at Butte Creek, Or., May 21, 1859, James Miner. He was from Peoria, d at Oregon City, Or., Oct., 1863. Children: Carrie⁸, b at Butte Creek, m George Wayne, six children; Minnie, b in Oregon City, m Charles Sampson, five children; Maggie, b in Oregon City, m Alfred Sampson, four children. He d. She m 2d Cyrus Markham, Feb'y 20, 1865, b Oct. 6, 1820, d Sept. 18, 1883. They have: Samuel J., m Mary Lopper, one child; and Fred, unmarried.

128D.

JAMES⁷ BOWMAN, b at Salem, Or., Aug. 19, 1852, m at Butte Creek, Or., Jan'y 29, 1876, Nancy Patterson, b there. She d June 7, 1879. He m 2d Feb'y 28, 1883, Nettie Stanton. Children:

- i. James Franklin⁸, b March 21, 1877.
- ii. Pearl, b Oct. 8, 1886, Genesee, Idaho.
- iii. Clyde, b April 21, 1888, Genesee.
- iv. Herman, b May 13, 1890, Genesee.
- v. Charles William, b May 8, 1892, Genesee.

128E.

CHARLES⁷ BOWMAN, b in Oregon City, Or., June 8, 1857, m Emma Markham. She was b near Butte Creek, Or., Aug. 10, 1864. Children born near Genesee, Idaho:

- i. Roy⁸, b March 12, 1882.
- ii. Rollic, b March 12, 1882.
- iii. Clayton, b Sept. 18, 1883.
- iv. Hattie, b Nov. 10, 1885.

This family emigrated to the Pacific coast in 1851. They crossed the plains with ox teams, occupying six months in the journey. They arrived in Portland, Oregon, Oct. 15, 1851. Portland was then a small village. The Indians hindered their journey

very much by stampeding teams and stealing horses. There were about twenty teams in the train, all ox teams except one of six horses owned by a man named Slow. The Indians stole all his horses at Goose Creek except one poor one, and he and his family had to depend on the others. At Snake River they had a skirmish with the Indians. No lives were lost. One man by the name of Kempler was hit in the arm, and his daughter Margaret received a bullet through her bonnet. After two weeks rest at Portland they went to Howell Prairie, where they remained until Dec. 12. From there they went to Salem, the capital. The next fall they went to Butte Creek and entered a donation claim of 320 acres. Mr. Bowman and his brother bought a saw mill and grist mill here. Farmers came thirty miles to mill. Flour was \$25 a barrel; potatoes \$5 a bushel. After four years stay in this place the family moved to Oregon City. Mr. Bowman was a stone cutter. After remaining here fourteen years they moved back to their farm where Mr. Bowman died. He and his wife united with the M. E. Church in Peoria. He was a faithful Christian. Seven or eight years later we find the family in Genesee, Idaho. Mrs. Bowman, though advanced in years, is still able to do her work. She is healthful and happy and her children all live near her.—JOSEPH S. BOWMAN.

63D, P. 124, VOL. I.

H. M.⁶ Partridge d at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1894.

104, P. 156, VOL. I.

Children born at Englewood, N. J.:

- ii. Florence Lee⁸ Loveland, b Dec. 30, 1892.
- iii. Edward Strong Partridge Loveland, b Nov. 16, 1894.

66A, P. 175, VOL. I.

JOSEPH⁶ BURTON, m 2d Aug. 17, 1890, Mrs. H. N. Kendall, *nee* Cynthia F. Daniels, b in Gaines, N. Y., Jan'y 23, 1827, d at Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 10, 1892, buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. She united with the Baptist Church at fourteen years of age. She was a strict Baptist and leading spirit

in all Christian work until a short period before her marriage with Mr. Burton. She was a great Bible student, and like Mr. Burton became thoroughly convinced that it was her duty to withdraw from that church. It was this unity of thought that brought them together and led to their marriage. This Christian couple lived very happily together and in leaving the church of their first choice for a following more humble really made a great sacrifice. She was a woman of much force of character and had but few equals in intelligence.—J. B.

Born to Mr. Burton's adopted son: Ethel May⁷ Elwell, b at Upper Alton, July 25, 1892.

INDEX TO HEADS OF FAMILIES.

	PAGE.
<i>Ackerman</i> —John A.,	97
<i>Adams</i> —Elizabeth,	171
Mary E.,	149.
<i>Albertson</i> —Emma F.,	68
William H.,	68
William S.,	68
<i>Albro</i> —Irus,	33
Susan E.,	33
<i>Alcott</i> ———,	101
<i>Alexander</i> —James,	72
<i>Allen</i> —Emma D.,	119
William,	158
<i>Anderson</i> —Charles B.,	154
<i>Andrews</i> ———,	21
Dinah,	101
Henry H.,	80
Stephen,	101
<i>Armstrong</i> —Mary F.,	138
<i>Artzell</i> ———,	71
<i>Ash</i> —Dr. John,	48
Dora B.,	49
<i>Astle</i> —George C.,	173
<i>Atkins</i> —Lucinda M.,	142
Mary Jane,	107
Viola E.,	71
<i>Austin</i> —Hannah M.,	75
<i>Bachelor</i> ———,	85
<i>Bachelor</i> —Angeline,	85
<i>Bacon</i> —Elijah D.,	155
<i>Baden</i> —Amelia,	108
<i>Bailey</i> —Charlotte,	125
Walter F.,	147
<i>Baker</i> —Clarence L.,	89
Elizabeth,	61
George C.,	159
Jane,	157
Nelson,	89

	PAGE.
<i>Baker</i> —Rosetta,	158
<i>Baldwin</i> —Mary J.,	143
<i>Ballard</i> —Nelson,	163
<i>Ballou</i> ———,	85
<i>Banbury</i> —Aunie,	184
<i>Banner</i> ———,	10
<i>Barber</i> —Matilda,	158
Ruth,	91
<i>Barbour</i> —Mary E.,	144
Anna,	141
<i>Barcus</i> —Dr. J. M.,	49
<i>Barnard</i> —John F.,	208
Lydia,	19
<i>Barnes</i> —Elbert N.,	87
<i>Barnett</i> —James,	155
<i>Barrel</i> —Julia,	56
<i>Barrett</i> —John,	160
<i>Bartlett</i> —Desire,	191
Francis W.,	193
<i>Bartman</i> —Frances,	107
<i>Bartholmel</i> —John,	83
<i>Bascum</i> —Eunice,	121
Moses,	121
Genealogy of,	121
<i>Bassett</i> —Samuel,	118
<i>Bates</i> —David,	121
Rachel,	151
<i>Battis</i> —Charles,	85
<i>Beardsley</i> —Col.,	216
<i>Beach</i> —Barton E.,	205
<i>Beard</i> —Reuben,	73
<i>Beebe</i> —Merrill T.,	107
Adele,	41
<i>Belcher</i> —Henry P.,	202
Stella A.,	203
<i>Bell</i> —James H.,	96
<i>Bender</i> —Mary A.,	108

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Benjamin</i> —H. A.,	127	<i>Boyd</i> —John,	150
<i>Bennett</i> —H. B.,	191	<i>Boyles</i> —Josephine,	77
John W.,	201	Mary S.,	76
Orrin E.,	191	<i>Bozraih</i> —Abram J.,	93
Orrin W.,	191	<i>Bradford</i> —Ida,	185
Smith L.,	191	<i>Bradshaw</i> —W. J.,	124
<i>Berry</i> —Rachel,	147	<i>Bragdon</i> —Adelaide,	69
<i>Betts</i> —Mercy,	111	<i>Brainard</i> —Milton A.,	90
<i>Bice</i> —Mr. D. H.,	135	<i>Brakefield</i> —Matilda,	207
<i>Bidwell</i> —Harriet,	159	<i>Brewer</i> —DeWitt,	128
<i>Bills</i> —George A.,	186	<i>Brewster</i> —Frank,	203
<i>Bissell</i> —Betsey E.,	125	<i>Brierly</i> —Hannah,	142
David,	125	<i>Briggs</i> —Ephraim,	89
Henry A.,	125	Harriet N.,	104
Harlow A.,	125	<i>Brooks</i> —Henry J.,	139
Laura F.,	125	Joseph B.,	139
Lucia M.,	125	Samuel R.,	214
Mary A.,	125	<i>Brown</i> —Elizabeth D.,	83
Warren G.,	125	Emily,	110
<i>Black</i> —William C.,	169	Henry D.,	193
<i>Blake</i> —Elizabeth A.,	212	Margery J.,	193
<i>Blush</i> —Mary E.,	186	William,	83
<i>Bly</i> —Laura,	84	William,	155
<i>Boardman</i> ———,	26	<i>Buck</i> —Hannah,	59
<i>Bogardus</i> —Angeline,	95	Mary,	59
<i>Bonds</i> —Martha,	139	Thankful,	64
<i>Booth</i> —Alice L.,	72	<i>Buell</i> —Harry,	192
Augustine E.,	72	<i>Bulger</i> —Ann,	134
Dwight O.,	71	<i>Burgess</i> —Jonas A.,	132
Frances M.,	72	<i>Bullens</i> —Francis H.,	213
Henry W.,	72	<i>Burrell</i> —Elizabeth E.,	140
Ormund,	71	Moses,	140
<i>Bowers</i> —Azel,	189	<i>Burton</i> —J. W.,	115
Beriah,	193	Jennie,	216
Beriah L.,	193	Joseph,	228
John A.,	193	<i>Busick</i> —Julia F.,	116
<i>Bowie</i> —Catharine,	140	<i>Butler</i> —Eleazur,	33
<i>Bowker</i> —Hannah S.,	94	Mrs. Charlotte,	89
<i>Bowman</i> —Ann,	227	<i>Butterfield</i> ———,	25
Charles,	227	Abram,	110
James,	227	Benjamin F.,	110
Joshua,	225	Charles H.,	110
Margaret,	226	Rose,	159
Mary,	226	<i>Button</i> —Clara E.,	87

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Button</i> —Cleveland,	87	<i>Chisholm</i> —Thomas,	50
J. Gilbert,	87	<i>Christmas</i> —Major,	126
Robert C.,	87	<i>Christopher</i> —J. A.,	195
<i>Cady</i> —Ellen L.,	71	<i>Churchill</i> —Martha M.,	187
<i>Calahan</i> —Kate,	40	Sylvia J.,	108
<i>Caldwell</i> —Eva,	210	<i>Clapp</i> —F. H.,	160
James H.,	200	<i>Clark</i> —B. L.,	195
<i>Campbell</i> —John,	155	Edward E.,	146
Mrs. Maria,	205	E. L.,	195
Robert,	121	Eliza A.,	186
Susanna,	121	Jonathan,	145
<i>Candor</i> —Julia F.,	110	<i>Clason</i> —Hannah E.,	93
<i>Carey</i> —K. H.,	129	<i>Clemens</i> —Lizzie S.,	119
<i>Carlton</i> —Emma,	213	<i>Clute</i> —Susannah L.,	138
<i>Carnegie</i> —Emma B.,	217	<i>Coddington</i> —Heber W.,	99
<i>Carpenter</i> —W. D.,	185	<i>Cole</i> —Jennie,	89
<i>Casco</i> —Annie O.,	68	<i>Coleman</i> —Ambrose,	81
<i>Case</i> —G. T.,	126	<i>Collins</i> —Peter,	77
Mary,	204	<i>Colton</i> —Harriet,	156
<i>Cass</i> —Amanda M.,	77	R. A.,	156
Lewis H.,	77	<i>Colvin</i> —Emily L.,	120
Levi L.,	77	<i>Condon</i> —Millie,	29
Lucy A.,	78	<i>Cone</i> ———,	106
<i>Champlin</i> ———,	104	Ella M.,	183
<i>Chapman</i> —Jonah,	73-	Lady B.,	181
L. B.,	126	Moses L.,	183
Susanna,	73-	<i>Conover</i> —M. J.,	150
W. L.,	126	<i>Converse</i> —Harriet,	175
<i>Chase</i> —Andrew B.,	68	<i>Cook</i> —Annie,	184
Elizabeth,	65	Addie M.,	100
Ida M.,	68	Jessie,	207
John,	113	<i>Couse</i> —Minnie,	206
Rebecca L.,	68	<i>Cousins</i> —I. M.,	168
Robert B.,	68	Rebecca J.,	170
Wilson,	68	<i>Covell</i> —Altruda F.,	90
Zebina H.,	68	Jason,	90
Zebina W.,	68	<i>Cramer</i> —John A.,	171
<i>Chatterton</i> —Edward,	107	<i>Crandall</i> —Albert,	120
<i>Cheeseman</i> —M.,	151	Walter A.,	66
<i>Chester</i> —N. S.,	159	<i>Croft</i> —Angeline,	143
<i>Chick</i> —A. P.,	28	<i>Crompton</i> —Jane E.,	155
<i>Chipman</i> —Grace,	108	<i>Crook</i> —A. M.,	126
Nancy,	207	Emma M.,	126
<i>Chisholm</i> —Mary,	56	G. D.,	122

	PAGE.
<i>Crooks</i> —Pauline M.,	126
W. W.,	126
William,	126
<i>Crouse</i> —Clara E.,	147
<i>Crowe</i> —Amelia,	87
<i>Crowell</i> —Joseph,	65
<i>Cummings</i> ———,	56
<i>Curtis</i> —Albert A.,	58
Albert F.,	57
Eliza,	88
Frank L.,	58
Genealogy of,	222
Sarah Jane,	58
Simcon, Jr.,	58
<i>Cushman</i> —Artemas H.,	51
M. Lizzie,	51
<i>Cutler</i> —Betsy C.,	155
Charles,	155
<i>Daggett</i> —Clara V.,	139
Elizabeth,	114
<i>Dakens</i> —R. H.,	117
<i>Daniels</i> —Cynthia F.,	228
<i>Davis</i> —Carrie J.,	69
George D.,	119
Harriet,	106
<i>Dayton</i> —E. L.,	53
<i>Dealing</i> —Elijah,	73
<i>Dean</i> —Alice,	173
Hilary J.,	79
Joseph G.,	172
Mary M.,	173
Minerva E.,	174
Orrazetta,	172
Robert,	152
Willis W.,	172
Artemas (Rev.),	210
Artemas (Rev.),	213
Abiather W.,	212
Albert C.,	214
Helen M.,	213
Henry C.,	213
John D.,	212
Jane,	216
Jane F.,	213

	PAGE.
<i>Dean</i> —Maryette,	216
Samuel H.,	214
Susan,	214
<i>Decker</i> —Josephine,	143
<i>DeCon</i> —B. A.,	159
<i>Deming</i> —Sarah M.,	188
<i>Dennin</i> —Daniel,	147
<i>Dennis</i> —Jessie E.,	187
<i>Denny</i> —Frank W.,	40
<i>Denton</i> —John,	127
<i>Dennre</i> —Nehemiah,	157
<i>Deveree</i> —L. E.,	206
<i>Dickerson</i> —Dr. J. P.,	49
<i>Dickinson</i> —Jemima,	70
Jennie E.,	134
Jerusha,	85
Nathaniel,	19
Seth,	85
Thomas,	19
<i>Dill</i> —Hattie F.,	70
<i>Dinkle</i> —John,	109
<i>Dixon</i> —Sophrona,	194
<i>Doane</i> —Dorcas,	29
<i>Dobbins</i> —John,	91
Olive O.,	91
<i>Dodge</i> —Debora,	61
Mary L.,	61
Nathan,	71
<i>Donaldson</i> —H. J.,	175
J. J. A.,	175
John B.,	174
W. A.,	174
<i>Donnell</i> —Arthur,	52
A. C.,	53
A. G. N. L.,	53
Harriet E.,	53
H. S.,	53
Jonathan,	52
J. S.,	53
S. M.,	53
Zidana T.,	53
<i>Dolley</i> —Sadie M.,	167
<i>Draper</i> —John A.,	145
<i>Dresser</i> —Mary B.,	188

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Dreze</i> —Martha A.,	26	<i>Fairbanks</i> —Emily,	148
Sarah A.,	27	<i>Fairfax</i> —J. F.,	208
Sarah J.,	27	<i>Faison</i> —Mary A.,	214
<i>Drozen</i> —Caroline A.,	63	<i>Faling</i> —Abram C.,	118
<i>Derry</i> —Mary J.,	53	<i>Farmer</i> —J. W.,	66
<i>Duffey</i> —Martha,	26	<i>Fay</i> —Susanna,	10
<i>Dunn</i> —Charles H.,	103	<i>Fenton</i> —Nona,	40
<i>Dunham</i> —Elizabeth,	86	<i>Ferguson</i> —L. S.,	182
<i>Dunsworth</i> —William M.,	94	<i>Fessenden</i> —A. G.,	163
<i>Dutton</i> —F. C.,	90	E. N.,	163
Francis L.,	90	Ida M.,	163
<i>Earnshaw</i> —Loveland,	145	<i>Fields</i> —Janette G.,	194
Thomas,	145	Sally,	103
Virginia,	145	Susan,	103
<i>Eastbrook</i> —Frances,	205	<i>File</i> —Amelia,	165
<i>Eberman</i> —Aldie,	36	<i>Fish</i> —Debora,	26
Jennie,	170	<i>Fisher</i> —Stearns,	114
<i>Edgar</i> ———,	77	<i>Flanders</i> —Alice E.,	184
<i>Edwards</i> —Ellen S.,	93	<i>Fleming</i> —Martha,	58
Francis M.,	94	<i>Fletcher</i> —Mrs. Mary,	56
Rosamund H.,	94	<i>Ford</i> —Daniel S.,	79
Thomas S.,	94	<i>Foster</i> —Eduia,	130
<i>Eggleston</i> —E. F.,	126	James E.,	93
F. P.,	126	John T.,	119
Milton,	126	Phoebe A.,	88
<i>Eldridge</i> —Elizabeth,	39	<i>Fox</i> —Eunice,	19
Henry E.,	189	Joel,	82
Samuel D.,	65	Mercy,	82
Thankful,	64	<i>Fratiss</i> —A. M.,	68
<i>Ellis</i> —Bart n B.,	195	<i>Freclink</i> —John,	124
W. B.,	195	<i>French</i> —Betsey,	30
<i>Ellison</i> —Lucy S.,	187	<i>Frisby</i> —Grace,	208
<i>Ely</i> —Franklin,	182	<i>Fuller</i> —Phoebe,	55
<i>Embry</i> —N. B.,	150	<i>Fullerton</i> —A.,	142
<i>Enaus</i> —Johab,	157	<i>Fulton</i> —William T.,	155
<i>Engle</i> —Emma E.,	96	<i>Gaines</i> —Elizabeth,	105
<i>Ennis</i> —Charles T.,	68	Nancy,	112
<i>Erb</i> —Theressa S.,	187	Sarah,	113
<i>Errington</i> —Richard,	10	<i>Galligan</i> —Phoebe J.,	124
<i>Eraus</i> —E. S.,	108	<i>Gans</i> —Mary,	134
Emily K.,	39	<i>Gentry</i> —Etha M.,	226
John,	36	<i>Gifford</i> —Eli,	187
Julia E.,	39	<i>Gilbraith</i> —Mary,	139
Sarah E.,	36	Smith,	138

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Gile</i> —Stephen,	57	<i>Hanna</i> —Mary,	86
<i>Gillam</i> —Ruth,	21	<i>Harding</i> —Helen W.,	67
<i>Gillette</i> —Eva A.,	154	<i>Hardy</i> —Mary,	160
Sarah,	127	<i>Harmon</i> —Rebecca P.,	114
<i>Gilmore</i> —Anna,	157	<i>Harmond</i> —Philena,	71
<i>Gilmour</i> —A. M.,	205	<i>Harris</i> —Frances D.,	226
<i>Glasier</i> —John,	113	Lola B.,	227
<i>Glenn</i> —Susan,	169	<i>Harsh</i> —Sarah J.,	207
<i>Godfrey</i> —Audrey,	107	<i>Hart</i> —Louisa,	186
Francis,	59	<i>Harvey</i> —J. D.,	161
<i>Goodrich</i> —Butler,	106	<i>Hathaway</i> —Rowena,	207
Charles B.,	26	<i>Hawes</i> —Henry,	181
<i>Goodwin</i> —A. J.,	154	<i>Hawkins</i> —Elizabeth,	88
Hattie L.,	153	<i>Hazen</i> —Hart,	199
James,	153	<i>Heath</i> —Ann E.,	206
<i>Gould</i> —Maria W.,	66	Edward E.,	205
<i>Graham</i> —Dr. B. R.,	118	Emily A.,	206
<i>Graves</i> —Phoebe,	181	George M.,	206
<i>Gregg</i> —Josiah,	216	William E.,	206
<i>Green</i> —Anna S.,	111	<i>Heintz</i> —Lillie L.,	195
Henry B.,	107	<i>Hemmingsway</i> —Meritt,	56
<i>Greenhow</i> —Maggie,	216	<i>Hendrix</i> —Mrs.,	151
<i>Griffith</i> —Dorothy,	151	<i>Herrick</i> —Azada,	77
Sarah A.,	148	Samuel,	125
<i>Griggs</i> —Flora M.,	85	<i>Hewett</i> —S. H.,	110
<i>Griswold</i> —Mrs. Betsey,	30	Ruth L.,	110
<i>Grove</i> —John,	226	<i>Higgins</i> —Charles,	59
<i>Gulliver</i> —Mrs. Ellen J.,	61	<i>Hill</i> —Emily A.,	52
<i>Gurney</i> —David,	128	<i>Hillier</i> —George C.,	40
<i>Gutknecht</i> —Annie K.,	41	<i>Hillman</i> —Nancy L.,	68
<i>Hall</i> —Charles,	144	<i>Hills</i> —Rachel,	84
Emma,	138	Richard,	84
Laura,	119	<i>Hilton</i> —Celestia,	183
Lewis,	138	<i>Hinckley</i> —Myra C.,	187
Sarah,	154	<i>Hind</i> —Susan,	150
<i>Halterman</i> —Jacob,	92	<i>Hine</i> —Grace A.,	193
<i>Ham</i> —Andrew,	96	<i>Hitchcock</i> —C.,	202
<i>Hamilton</i> —Rosannah,	64	Ellen A.,	202
<i>Hammond</i> —Hannah S.,	149	Jennie F.,	191
Sarah M.,	66	Nancy,	201
<i>Hanford</i> —Elizabeth,	191	<i>Hobbie</i> —W. S.,	208
Charles,	201	<i>Hodgman</i> —Mary L.,	139
M. W.,	201	<i>Hogaboom</i> —Maria,	199
S. T.,	201	<i>Holcomb</i> —	163

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Holmes</i> —William A.,	53	<i>Hyde</i> —Nelson J.,	70
<i>Hood</i> —Jane,	117	<i>Ingham</i> —Mary,	151
<i>Hoose</i> —John,	128	<i>Ingram</i> —Maria,	183
Ophelia,	135	<i>Ireland</i> —Mary A.,	148
Thomas,	135	<i>Jack</i> —Rozella,	82
<i>Hoover</i> —Blanche C.,	115	<i>Jacob</i> —Clara M.,	94
<i>Hopkins</i> —Mrs Dorcas,	29	<i>James</i> —Amy A.,	35
<i>House</i> —Charles L.,	88	Martha,	148
Eunice,	19	<i>Jenkins</i> —Emma E.,	111
F. T.,	88	<i>Jewell</i> —Mary,	53
George L.,	88	<i>Johnson</i> —Harriet E.,	185
Harriet,	78	Justin P.,	80
Harriet,	88	Mary Ann,	98
Henry H.,	88	<i>Jones</i> —Caroline,	96
John,	19	Charles C.,	227
Joseph,	90	Charles H.,	220
Lazarus,	90	Frank A.,	226
Lovina C.,	90	Fred W.,	226
Sarah,	19	Mercy,	59
Selah F. T. H.,	88	<i>Judson</i> —Helen,	192
William,	19	<i>Keary</i> —Ruth,	55
<i>Howard</i> —William A.,	154	<i>Keaser</i> —William,	145
<i>Hoxes</i> —Ezra,	65	<i>Keith</i> —Sarah J.,	76
Hannah,	60	<i>Kelley</i> —Adaline,	106
Maria J.,	52	Clarissa,	106
Mollie,	25	Lydia,	107
N. F.,	50	Mary J.,	106
Pitt,	62	Merriam,	106
Solomon,	29	Nancy,	106
Thankful,	29	Robert,	107
<i>Hoxland</i> —James,	108	Ruth,	106
<i>Hubbard</i> —Delia,	128	Samuel,	106
<i>Huff</i> —John H.,	117	<i>Kelsey</i> —Frank,	77
Julia F.,	117	John,	36
Nellie G.,	117	<i>Kendall</i> —Mrs. H. N.,	228
<i>Hunt</i> —D'Ette A.,	134	<i>Kenner</i> —Sally,	64
Volney O.,	134	<i>Kent</i> —David,	54
William A.,	134	Elizabeth,	54
<i>Huntington</i> —Lelia,	86	<i>Kilts</i> —Lucius,	135
<i>Hurlburt</i> —, 106, 85		<i>Kinnaird</i> —Isa,	184
Hannah M.,	203	<i>Kinne</i> —Charles D.,	73
<i>Husser</i> —Charlotte B.,	68	<i>King</i> —Johnson,	216
<i>Hutchins</i> —Sarah,	165	Mrs. Mary,	135
<i>Hyatt</i> —E. R.,	151	<i>Kneeland</i> —M. N.,	193

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Kneeland</i> —Rachel,	189	<i>Loveland</i> —	
Ruth,	190	Abbie M., Calvin R.,	149
<i>Lake</i> —C. C.,	134	Abbie E., Robert,	111
Fred,	134	Abel, Robert,	113
<i>Lambert</i> —Mary A.,	88	Adaline, Joel,	55
<i>Lamberton</i> —Silas,	81	Addie H., Lyman J.,	117
<i>Lampire</i> —Eleanor,	113	Adelaide M., Wells R.,	171
<i>Landers</i> —Olive,	204	Adelbert, Linus,	113
Stephen,	204	Adelia A., Thomas C.,	95
<i>Landon</i> —Milton,	110	Agnes M., Samuel B.,	111
<i>Lanston</i> —Mary S.,	117	Albert C., Harvey,	85
<i>Lathrop</i> —C. E.,	200	Albert L., Epaph.,	127
Erastus H.,	200	Albert, Artemas,	154
Ezra,	200	Albert, Solomon M.,	176
Lucina M.,	200	Alden J., Edwin,	74
Mary S.,	200	Alex. D., Andrus,	171
Walter H.,	200	Alex. G., Solomon M.,	176
<i>Lawrence</i> —A. E.,	56	Alfred E., Argalus,	167
Henry N.,	200	Alice A., Seymour C.,	78
<i>Lawson</i> —Sarah,	79	Alice L., Freeman,	97
<i>Lee</i> —Donnel,	208	Alice L., Joel B.,	109
Lewis B.,	119	Alice, Ebenezer P.,	118
<i>Leland</i> —Lyman,	150	Alonzo A., William W.,	143
<i>Lemon</i> —Maria,	162	Alonzo P., Moses B.,	149
Thomas T.,	164	Amanda M., Leonard,	49
<i>Leonard</i> —Sanford,	150	Amanda M., David,	77
<i>Lewis</i> —Adaline,	160	Amanda, Austin,	89
Amanda A.,	160	Amanda M., Epaph.,	125
Cordelia S.,	160	Amasa G., Paine,	187
Ellen,	161	Ambrose, Paine,	181
Marian,	160	Ambrose O., Ambrose,	182
Richard,	160	Amos, Elizur,	70 ✓
<i>Linney</i> —H. R.,	120	Amy A., Richard P.,	76
<i>Litzinger</i> —Catharine,	170	Andrew, Joel,	55
<i>Lockwood</i> —Nancy,	88	Andrew W., Dwight,	104
<i>Long</i> —John T.,	137	Andrus, Malachi,	151
<i>Longhran</i> —Ann,	205	Angeline, Artemas,	153
<i>Loomis</i> —O. B.,	157	Ann, Robert,	104
Origen C.,	126	Anna, Epaph.,	122
<i>Lopper</i> —Mary,	227	Anna M., Geo. W.,	145
<i>Loric</i> —Melodi,	73	Anne E., Ambrose O.,	183
<i>Loveland</i> —		Annie, Daniel,	55
Aaron, Elizur,	73	Argalus, Andrus,	161
Aaron N., Robert,	106	Artemas, Andrus,	152

<i>Loveland —</i>	PAGE	<i>Loveland —</i>	PAGE
Asa J., Ira C.,	90	Clarina A., Reuben S.,	66
Asahel, Eliphaz,	200	Clinton S., Chester L.,	85
Asel, Aaron,	73	Cora A., Seymour C.,	78
Asel S., Malachi,	150	Cyrena, Sylvester,	81
Asenath, Malachi,	121	Cyrus P., Ambrose,	185
Augusta W. S., Tim. V.,	52	Darwin (Vol. iii),	126
Aurora, Aaron,	73	Daniel, Joel,	51
Austin A., Gilbert C.,	86	Daniel R., Sylvester,	82
Austin, Francis,	88	David, Elijah,	67
Austin H., Merrimess W.,	93	David, David,	68
Austin, Robert,	118	David E., David,	69
Azariah, Andrus,	158	David, Aaron,	75
Belle, Ambrose O.,	182	David A., James,	83
Benjamin, Elijah,	59	David, Harvey,	85
Benjamin F., Joseph,	67	David S., Austin,	120
Benjamin S., David,	69	David, Eliphaz,	201
Benjamin J., Thos. C.,	100	David M., David,	201
Birdella M., Benj. J.,	101	Deborah, Lot.,	22
Calvin R., Moses B.,	149	Dinah, Elijah,	59
Calvin S., Calvin R.,	140	Dinah, Robert,	101
Caroline, Merrimess W.,	92	Dorman, David,	201
Carpus E., Austin,	120	Drusilla, Epaph.,	127
Carrie M., Martin,	59	Drusilla A. P., Roger,	139
Carrie L., Asa J.,	90	Dwight, Remembrance,	50
Carrie L., Linus J.,	115	Dwigh, Jonathan,	103
Catharine L., Rich. B.,	138	Ebenezer, Elijah,	26
Catharine B., Lysan. B.,	144	Ebenezer P., Joseph,	117
Catharine C., Ezek. B.,	145	Edward F., Samuel,	188
Caturah, Elizur,	70	Edwin, Horace,	74, 80
Celia F., Ebenezer P.,	118	Edwin B., Azariah,	159
Charles H., David,	69	Edwin A., Argalus,	165
Charles, Edwin,	71	Egbert O., Ira C.,	91
Charles A., Richard P.,	76	Elcanot, Thomas,	10
Charles, Austin,	89	Elias M., John H.,	148
Charles E., Joel B.,	100	Elijah, James,	26
Charles F., Linus J.,	115	Elijah, Elijah,	26
Charles H., Franklin B.,	116	Elijah, Lot,	59
Charles C., Azariah,	150	Elijah, Joseph,	64
Charles W., Ambro. O.,	183	Eliphaz, Robert,	189
Charles F., Edward F.,	188	Eliphaz, Eliphaz,	190, 191
Chester L., Joshua,	81, 84	Eliza, Aaron,	73
Christopher, James,	25	Eliza, Erastus,	113
Clara, Ebenezer P.,	118	Eliza J., John P.,	184

<i>Loveland—</i>	PAGE.	<i>Loveland—</i>	PAGE.
Elizabeth, Thomas,	19	Fanny M., Moses B.,	149
Elizabeth, Elizur,	70	Frances E., Edwin A.,	41
Elizabeth A., David A.,	83	Frances M., Seymour C.,	80
Elizabeth, Robert,	105	Francis W., Wm. A. H.,	41
Elizabeth S., Robert,	107	Francis, Elizur,	80
Elizabeth E., Wm. W.,	143	Francis, Sylvester,	82
Elizabeth L., Ezek. B.,	115	Francis R., Gilbert C.,	88
Elizabeth, Andrus,	152	Francis G., Samuel B.,	111
Elizabeth, Jerry G.,	205	Francis G., David,	205
Elizabeth, David,	205	Frank L., Austin H.,	94
Ellizzie, Austin H.,	93	Frank M., Azariah,	159
Elizur, Lot,	70	Franklin B., Joseph,	114
Ella E., Martin,	56	Franklin, Austin,	110
Ellen C., Nathan,	73	Franklin, Argalus,	162
Ella F., Ambrose O.,	182	Franklin E., John P.,	184
Elmira H., Isaac H.,	27	Freeman, Thomas C.,	95
Emeline, Remembrance,	56	Freeman M., Dwight,	104
Emeline, Russell,	225	George L., Isaac H.,	29
Emeline, Epaph.,	123	George, Robert,	104
Emeline H., Otis,	138	George P., Franklin B.,	116
Emerancy B., Epaph.,	126	George R., Richard B.,	138
Emerancy, Paine,	181	George W., Ezekiel B.,	144
Emeretta A., Ira C.,	90	George P., Hezekiah,	216
Emily, Francis,	80	Gilbert C., Francis,	86
Emily, Sylvester,	82	Hannah, Thomas,	19
Emily A., David M.,	205	Hannah, Joseph,	65
Eminah, Argalus,	164	Hannah B., David,	68
Emma A., Edwin,	75	Hannah M., Francis,	88
Emma, Roswell L.,	77	Hannah, Thomas C.,	95, 104
Enoch, Nathan,	71	Hannah C., Hezekiah,	217
Epaph., Malachi,	121	Harlow, Amasa G.,	187
Epaph., Epaph.,	122	Harold, James,	70
Erastus, Robert,	112	Harriet H., Harriott,	11
Erastus, Asahel,	201	Harriet J., Timothy V.,	50
Erastus W., Isaac H.,	27	Harriet H., Martin,	57
Eugene, Harvey,	85	Harriet, Aaron,	73
Eugene F., Ira C.,	90	Harriet M., Seymour C.,	80
Eunice A., Epaph.,	126	Harriet L., Austin,	89
Eunice, Epaph.,	140	Harriet, Henry,	103
Eunice, Malachi,	150	Harriet, Erastus,	113
Eunice, Eliphaz,	192	Harriet L., Joseph.,	114
Ezekiel B., Epaph.,	140	Harriet N., Ezekiel B.,	146
Ezekiel B., Wm. W.,	143	Harriet A., Azariah,	159

<i>Loveland</i>	PAGE.	<i>Loveland</i>	PAGE.
Harriott, Thomas,	10	Jennie C., Willis P.,	151
Harvey, Francis,	85	Jennie S., Samuel,	188
Harvey S., Malachi,	151	Jerry G., David,	205
Hattie L., Sabin S.,	81	Jerusha E., Austin H.,	93
Helen E., Isaac H.,	28	Joel, Lot,	23
Helen A., Willis P.,	151	Joel, Daniel,	55
Henry, Jonathan,	103	Joel B., Robert,	108
Henry F., Joel B.,	109	John, Thomas,	19
Henry G., Otis,	139	John B., Joseph,	68
Henry C., William W.,	143	John F., John B.,	95
Herbert W., Winslow,	67	John E., Franklin B.,	111
Herbert J., Isaac,	96	John B., John,	119
Herbert, Hiram W.,	119	John H., Malachi,	118
Hester P., Roswell L.,	77	John P., Ambrose,	183
Hezekiah, Eliphaz,	215	John W., John P.,	181
Hiram W., Austin,	119	Jonathan, Lot,	91
Homer B., Seymour C.,	78	Joseph, Elijah,	61
Horace, Aaron,	73	Joseph, Joseph,	64
Hyrum S., Austin H.,	93	Joseph S., Austin H.,	93
Ida E., Seymour C.,	78	Joseph, Robert,	113
Ida L., Isaac,	96	Joseph, Austin,	118
Ida L., David S.,	120	Joseph, Eliphaz,	161
Ida V., George W.,	141	Joseph D., Joseph,	195
Iva C., Francis,	90	Joshua, Francis,	81
Irena R., Sylvester,	81, 84	Josie A., Lyman J.,	117
Isaac H., Timothy V.,	52	Jotham, Hezekiah,	219
Isaac H., Timothy,	51	Julia F., Albert L.,	127
Isaac, Thomas C.,	99	Julia A., Asel S.,	159
Isaac, Elijah,	26	Julia A., Azariah,	159
Isaac H., James,	26	Kemeshia,	58
Isaiah T., Timothy V.,	51	Lafayette, Malachi,	151
Isabella L. S., Roger,	139	Larissa M., Ambrose,	185
Israel, Thomas,	104	Laura L., Joseph,	114
James, Joel,	25	Leonard, Timothy,	39
James, James,	25	Leonard, Leonard,	35
James, David,	66	Lester, Abel,	113
James, Francis,	82	Lewis B., Richard P.,	79
Jane, Remembrance,	56	Lewis C., John P.,	181
Jane, Martin,	57	Linus, Abel,	113
Jane A., Azariah,	159	Linus J., Franklin B.,	115
Jane A., Argalus,	163	Lot, Robert,	22
Jared, Nathan,	71	Lot, Lot,	23
Jeannette, Joel B.,	169	Louisa, Harvey,	85

<i>Loveland—</i>	PAGE.	<i>Loveland—</i>	PAGE.
Lovilla, Abel,	113	Mary, Austin,	89
Lovina S., Robert,	110	Mary E., Thomas C.,	95
Lovina, Andrus,	152	Mary F., Richard H.,	99
Lucia A., Asahel,	201	Mary E., Benjamin J.,	101
Lucinda, Aaron,	73	Mary P., Joseph,	114
Lucinda, Robert,	106	Mary L., Franklin B.,	115
Lucinda P., Artemas,	153	Mary S., Epaph.,	126
Luey A., David,	204	Mary A., Otis,	136
Luey, Jerry G.,	205	Mary A., Ezekiel B.,	141
Luey, Aaron,	73	Mary, Malachi,	150
Luey, Artemas,	154	Mary E., Malachi,	151
Luey, Andrus,	156	Mary C., Willis P.,	154
Ludy M., Ambrose,	182	Mary M., John P.,	185
Luman, Abel,	113	Mary, Joseph,	194
Lydia S., David,	68	Mason I., Ira C.,	90
Lyman J., Joseph,	116	Matilda B., Erastus W.,	27
Lysander, Epaph.,	122	Matilda, Azariah,	159
Lysander B., Ezek. B.,	143	Matilda, Andrus,	160
Lysander, Moses B.,	148	Mehetable, Andrus,	174
Mabel, Lot,	23	Melvina M., Seym. C.,	78
Malachi, Epaph.,	148	Melvina R., William R.,	93
Malachi, Malachi,	150	Mercy, Timothy,	29
Malachi, Robert,	120	Mercy H., Leonard,	36
Marcellus F., Frank. B.,	114	Mercy A., James,	82
Marcia W., Asahel,	203	Mercy, Eliphaz,	207
Marcus B., David,	204	Merriness W., Jonath.,	92
Margery, Eliphaz,	193, 199	Merriness W., Thos. C.,	98
Maria, Remembrance,	56	Minnie M., David,	85
Maria L., Eliphuaz,	191	Morelle E., Dwight,	56
Marinda, Andrus,	155	Moses B., Epaph.,	148
Martha J., Gilbert C.,	87	Nathan, Elizur,	70
Martha A., Merrin's W.,	94	Nathan, Nathan,	71
Martin, Joel,	55	Nathan, Harvey,	85
Martin, Daniel,	57	Nellie A., John P.,	184
Martin, Martin,	57	Newton W., Ros. L.,	77
Martin E., Richard P.,	76	Olive, Nathan,	71
Marvin, James,	83	Olive, Robert,	112
Mary, Thomas,	19	Olive R., Austin,	119
Mary A., Isaac H.,	26	Ophelia A., Otis,	139
Mary E., Leonard,	48	Orilla, Argalus,	163
Mary, Elijah,	59	Otis, Elijah,	26
Mary, Sylvester,	81	Otis Epaph.,	135
Mary J., Gilbert C.,	86	Paine, Malachi,	181

<i>Loveland</i>	1860
Persis, Martin,	57
Philip, Malachi,	121
Philinda, Robert,	107
Phoebe D., Robert,	107
Phoebe, Paine,	180
Priam P., Isaac H.,	27
Priscilla, Malachi,	119
Rachel W., Robert,	106
Rachel, Malachi,	121
Rachel M., Sam. W.,	147
Rachel, Andrus,	155
Rachel C., Hezekiah,	216
Rebecca S., David,	69
Rebecca, Epaph.,	110
Remembrance, Daniel,	56
Reuben S., Joseph,	60
Richard L., Harriet H.,	11
Richard P., David,	75
Richard B., Otis,	138
Richard H., Thomas C.,	98
Robert, Thomas,	21
Robert, Robert,	21, 104, 105, 109
Robert L., Robert,	106
Robert E., Samuel B.,	111
Robert D., David S.,	120
Robert L., Ezekiel B.,	112
Roger, Epaph.,	130
Rosetta M., Edw. F.,	188
Roswell L., David,	77
Roxana, Malachi,	121
Ruby R., William R.,	93
Ruby, Austin H.,	93
Ruth, Robert,	21
Ruth, Sylvester,	81
Ruth, Robert,	101
Ruth M., Robert,	108
Ruth, Malachi,	121
Ruth, Eliphaz,	191
Ruth H., Eliphaz,	193
Sabin S., James,	84
Samuel B., Robert,	111
Samuel, Thomas,	19

<i>Loveland</i>	1860
Samuel W., Ezekiel B.,	117
Samuel, Paine,	88
Sarah, Elijah,	26
Sarah, Nathan,	71
Sarah B., Ezekiel B.,	117
Sarah M., Asahel,	202
Sarah, Eliphaz,	210
Sarah E., Hezekiah,	216
Sarepta, Eliphaz,	192
Say, Richard P.,	76
Selvira, Harvey,	85
Seymour H., Rich. P.,	76
Seymour C., David,	78
Solomon M., Andrus,	175
Sophronia, Andrus,	167
Sophronia, Joseph,	105
Susan, James,	25
Susan, Elijah,	26
Susan W., Timothy V.,	50
Susan H., Timothy,	52
Susan, Ezekiel B.,	115
Sylvester, Francis,	81
Taney, James,	25
Temperance, Rob.,	110, 118
Temperance, Argalus,	161
Thankful H., Leonard,	33
Thankful, Joseph,	65
Thomas, William,	10
Thomas, Thomas,	10
Thomas C., Jonathan,	94
Thomas C., Thos. C.,	95
Timothy, Joel,	26
Timothy V., Leonard,	31
Timothy V., Timothy,	40
Timothy O., Tim. V.,	51
Tryphena, Andrus,	172
Vincent C., Asel S.,	150
Watson, Joshua,	81
Wells A., Azariah,	150
Wells R., Alex. D.,	171
Wells U., John P.,	185
Willard, Jerry G.,	205
Willet O., Richard B.,	138

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Loxeland</i> —		<i>Maynard</i> —William,	107
William,	10	<i>Mayo</i> —Cora,	66
William A. H., Lem.,	41	David E.,	65
William L., Wm. A. H.,	41	David L.,	65
William P., Chas. A.,	77	Flora,	66
William, James,	83	Marinda,	66
William H., Merri. W.,	93	<i>McCollister</i> —Timothy,	127
William W., Ezek. B.,	142	<i>McConnel</i> —Nancy,	156
William A., Wm. W.,	142	<i>McDonough</i> —Dora,	146
William, Artemas,	153	<i>McFerrer</i> —Jacob,	137
William A., Argalus,	105	<i>McGuire</i> —Catharine,	74
Willie McC., Rich. H.,	99	<i>McNaughton</i> —R.,	200
Willie A., Albert L.,	127	<i>McVeil</i> —Archibald,	96
Willis P., Artemas,	154	John,	96
Winslow, Joseph,	66	Parthenia,	96
<i>Lowery</i> —Amy,	75	Samuel,	96
Samuel,	75	<i>McPherson</i> —Lizzie,	85
<i>Lyman</i> —D. M.,	188	<i>Meacham</i> —Sophronia,	187
<i>Lyon</i> —	108	<i>Mead</i> —Ann E.,	107
<i>Mack</i> —Wm. G.,	154	Betsey,	112
Willis L.,	154	Loretta,	107
<i>Manchester</i> —Hannah M.,	68	William,	112
<i>Manly</i> —Madison,	106	Zebulon,	107
<i>Mann</i> —Evalena,	133	<i>Mears</i> —George,	157
<i>Mansfield</i> —Ethel,	145	<i>Melcher</i> —Rebecca,	52
Hattie A.,	87	<i>Mercer</i> —	78
<i>Marabel</i> —Mary B.,	211	<i>Merrick</i> —Abbie L.,	66
<i>Marble</i> —Peter M.,	206	Abbie M.,	208
<i>Markham</i> —Cyrus,	227	Allie,	208
Emma,	226	Charles,	208
Samuel J.,	226	Fidelia L.,	207
<i>Marson</i> —Emma E.,	65	Fred W.,	208
<i>Martin</i> —Charles,	50	George C.,	208
Charles L.,	51	George P.,	209
<i>Mather</i> —Walter B.,	83	Henry C.,	208
<i>Mathews</i> —Essina A.,	123	James F.,	207
<i>Maxam</i> —Ansel,	125	Lyman B.,	207
<i>Maynard</i> —A. D.,	119	Matie,	208
Alice L.,	119	Mary E.,	208
David L.,	119	Nellie,	208
Harriet R.,	120	Nettie,	208
Judah,	119	Sylvester W.,	207
Mercy E.,	119	Sarah A.,	207
Sally L.,	119	<i>Miller</i> —George,	199

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Miller</i> —Ruth,	109	<i>Northrop</i> —Elizabeth A.,	129
Susanna,	116	Mary D.,	132
<i>Mills</i> —Mary S.,	195	T. B.,	128
Russell,	200	Wellington,	192
<i>Millsagle</i> P. A.,	132	<i>Norton</i> Relief,	119
<i>Miner</i> —Leora,	182	Nully James,	113
Elizabeth,	101	<i>Nutting</i> E. D.,	108
James,	227	Helen E.,	119
Carrie,	227	<i>Nye</i> —Ann G.,	54
Minnie,	227	Isaiah,	51
Maggie,	227	Patience,	50
<i>Mollala</i> —Kate,	220	<i>Oatman</i> —Mariah,	120
<i>Montgomery</i> —John,	36	<i>Oldershaze</i> Perry,	11
John P.,	30	<i>Orr</i> —John McC.,	170
Maranda A.,	41	<i>Orton</i> ———,	55
Maranda,	36	<i>Orwick</i> Jane,	161
May A.,	41	<i>Oziatt</i> —Loren,	126
Thomas J.,	36	<i>Page</i> William,	112
<i>Montondo</i> —Jerry,	131	<i>Paine</i> —Bradford T.,	73
<i>Morgan</i> —Lewis M.,	153	Elisha,	138
<i>Morley</i> —Anna,	101	Phoebe,	152
<i>Morrill</i> —Lew,	119	Susan A.,	73
<i>Morrison</i> —Horace P.,	117	<i>Palmer</i> —George H.,	206
<i>Morton</i> —Clara,	175	<i>Pangborn</i> —Albert,	160
<i>Munson</i> —Randall,	73	<i>Pardee</i> —Winfield S.,	72
<i>Murphy</i> —Annie,	74	<i>Parker</i> —Alma,	139
<i>Myres</i> —Betsey,	73	Emma,	149
<i>Newell</i> —Emily,	73	Hannah,	216
<i>Nickerson</i> —Cornelius,	61	James M.,	149
Emeline,	68	Melchable,	135
Joseph P.,	69	Richard,	153
Loretta,	69	<i>Parkhurst</i> —Lydia H.,	205
Orick,	60	<i>Parks</i> —John I.,	163
Osborn,	61	<i>Parmelee</i> —Caroline H.,	168
<i>Nichols</i> —Annie G.,	108	John O.,	168
Elizabeth H.,	60	Merriam,	168
Georgiette,	127	Nathaniel B.,	168
<i>Nicol</i> —Hattie E.,	116	Robert N.,	168
<i>Niles</i> —Lorinda E.,	72	Ruth H.,	168
<i>Nind</i> —Elizabeth O.,	11	William O.,	168
<i>Nolan</i> —Ellen,	51	<i>Parsons</i> —F. S.,	193
<i>Norcross</i> —Adelaide,	76	Melissa,	200
<i>Norkott</i> —Priscilla,	120	Roswell,	200
<i>Northrop</i> —Charles M.,	192	<i>Partridge</i> —Ebenezer,	121

	PAGE.
<i>Partridge</i> —Henry M.,	228
John,	121
<i>Patch</i> —Fanny A.,	111
Fred R.,	111
Will E.,	111
<i>Patterson</i> —Margaret,	65
Nancy,	227
<i>Paxson</i> —Samuel W.,	146
<i>Payne</i> —A. S.,	183
<i>Pearce</i> ———,	156
<i>Pearson</i> —Alex.,	169
Anna,	168
Charles L.,	170
Edward,	170
Ellen,	169
Sarah,	170
William W.,	167
<i>Pease</i> —Rebecca,	26
Susan,	26
<i>Peck</i> —Mary E.,	208
Grace,	209
<i>Peebles</i> ———,	56
<i>Pelham</i> —Benjamin M.,	39
Dora A.,	40
Ida M.,	40
John M.,	41
Thomas W.,	40
<i>Perham</i> —F. S.,	187
<i>Perrine</i> —Fidelia,	134
Gains,	133
Harriet E.,	134
Jane A.,	133
Sarah A.,	133
<i>Perry</i> —Hanford,	181
<i>Phelps</i> —Joel,	70
Martha,	142
<i>Phillips</i> —George D.,	136
Harold,	193
<i>Pierce</i> —Daniel,	56
Mary M.,	85
Stephen,	216
<i>Pilgrim</i> —Emma J.,	126
<i>Pine</i> —Edward,	95
<i>Pingree</i> —Julia M.,	186

	PAGE.
<i>Pingree</i> —Mary,	186
<i>Pinney</i> —John H.,	157
<i>Poff</i> —Ida V.,	147
John,	146
<i>Poland</i> —Electa,	57
<i>Poole</i> —J. P.,	27
<i>Porter</i> —Alice M.,	154
Clara E.,	186
Jemima,	189
<i>Powers</i> —George H.,	108
Peter,	120
<i>Pratt</i> —Abigal J.,	128
Beulah,	113
Clymene,	133
D'Ette,	135
Ebenezer B.,	114
Elbert M.,	135
Eunice E.,	128
Jeremiah,	134
Lawson,	125
Levina E.,	128
Mary,	135
Phidelia,	127
Phoebe,	127
Rebecca D.,	128
Sally A.,	128
Stephen,	127
Stephen O.,	127
<i>Pratten</i> —Ida,	110
<i>Prentice</i> —Abigal F.,	185
George M.,	205
<i>Prindle</i> —H. F.,	126
<i>Pugsley</i> —Ida L.,	123
<i>Quiggle</i> —George,	132
Hester E.,	132
William T.,	133
<i>Quinn</i> —H. C.,	142
Isaac,	141
John,	141
Sarah,	142
<i>Rapp</i> —Catharine,	109
<i>Raymond</i> —Asa,	155
<i>Redmond</i> —B. F.,	147
<i>Redway</i> —Mehetabel,	118

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Reed</i> —Charles,	113	<i>Ryder</i> —Mercy F.,	62
<i>Relfe</i> —Kate,	31	Patia,	63
<i>Remington</i> —Harriet,	119	Stephen,	59
<i>Rich</i> —Betsey B.,	67	Stephen,	63
Helen L.,	155	<i>Safford</i> —Rev.,	55
Julia A.,	155	<i>Sampson</i> —Alfred,	227
Lucy M.,	155	Charles,	227
Maioa,	155	<i>Sams</i> —Ella,	36
Morgan,	140	<i>Saunders</i> —Emma,	113
Moses J.,	140	<i>Saxon</i> —Raymond,	127
Reuben,	155	<i>Sayre</i> —Howard,	117
Welles R.,	155	<i>Schellhorn</i> —George A.,	93
<i>Richards</i> ———,	29	Mattie J.,	93
Elijah E.,	213	<i>Seiple</i> —Sarah A.,	109
Elisabeth,	29	<i>Scott</i> —Polly,	112
Phylura H.,	93	<i>Seaman</i> —A. G.,	139
<i>Richardson</i> —Ella,	125	Winlet,	138
<i>Richmond</i> —Henry E.,	82	<i>Seddon</i> —John,	115
<i>Riley</i> —Ruth,	81	<i>Seely</i> —Almira,	113
Sally,	122	Phoebe,	120
<i>Roberts</i> —Nancy,	84	<i>Senter</i> ———,	27
<i>Robertson</i> —J. A.,	182	<i>Seymour</i> —C.,	204
<i>Robinson</i> —Augusta,	159	<i>Shaffer</i> —John,	157
Charles,	53	<i>Shattuck</i> —E. H.,	149
Fraaces E.,	108	<i>Shaw</i> —Alice,	176
James J.,	78	Joseph,	56
Mary,	90	Lucinda,	56
<i>Rohrs</i> —Fred D.,	79	Philena,	41
<i>Rounsaville</i> —Minnie C.,	69	<i>Sheldon</i> —Sarah J.,	159
<i>Rudd</i> —E. A.,	136	<i>Shiell</i> —Robert,	133
J. M.,	136	<i>Shireman</i> —John,	109
Mary E.,	137	<i>Shridler</i> —Laura,	208
<i>Rugg</i> —Parthenia,	112	<i>Shults</i> —C. L.,	136
<i>Rumford</i> —Martha E.,	143	Eliza A.,	137
<i>Russell</i> —C. B.,	123	Joseph,	136
<i>Ryder</i> —Charles E.,	60	<i>Sigler</i> —W. W.,	124
Elijah L.,	60	<i>Silver</i> —Nonzo C.,	156
Enoch,	60	Artemas,	156
Everett T.,	62	Azariah,	155
George E.,	62	Christopher,	155
George G.,	61	Charissa,	155
Jerusha,	63	Flora E.,	156
Mary,	66	Maria C.,	156
Mercy,	62	Sarah,	155

	PAGE.
<i>Silver</i> —Truman O.,	156
Willis,	156
<i>Simmons</i> —Mrs. Sarah,	29
<i>Skilling</i> —Mary A.,	91
<i>Skinner</i> —J. A.,	160
<i>Smart</i> —Melvina,	72
<i>Small</i> —Reliance S.,	67
Watson N.,	69
<i>Smith</i> —Alfred,	130
Benjamin L.,	93
David,	63
David,	226
DeWitt C.,	187
Elseno,	191
Fred,	226
George L.,	172
Harriet A.,	72
Henry,	173
Jennie,	226
John H.,	133
Joseph,	19
Joshua,	70
Justus B.,	182
Lydia,	193
Mary J.,	55
Sarah,	88
Warren,	174
Warren J.,	154
<i>Sneathen</i> —John,	115
<i>Snow</i> —Martha,	64
Sarah,	29
<i>Snyder</i> —Julia A.,	134
<i>Soult</i> —David E.,	175
Williametta,	174
<i>Spalding</i> —Fred,	208
<i>Spaulding</i> —Nathan,	108
Philip,	107
Rosetta,	108
Sarah,	108
Warren,	108
<i>Sparks</i> —Ruth,	70
Thomas,	70
<i>Spelman</i> —A. M.,	123
Samuel B.,	123

	PAGE.
<i>Spencer</i> ———,	89
Anna,	122
Hiram L.,	107
<i>Sperry</i> —Sidney,	94
<i>Stadden</i> —Mary,	112
<i>Stafford</i> —Mary,	204
Norman,	184
<i>Stall</i> —T. H.,	139
<i>Standish</i> —Emily M.,	86
Simeon,	86
<i>Stanton</i> —Nettie,	226
<i>Starkey</i> —James B.,	144
<i>Sterling</i> —Bessie May,	51
<i>Stevens</i> —Hannah,	80
Timothy,	73
Timothy,	80
<i>Stewart</i> —James,	157
Thomas,	157
<i>Storvell</i> —Experience,	150
Julia C.,	188
Rosetta M.,	188
Lizzie V.,	149
<i>St. John</i> —Edwin,	204
Sarah T.,	201
<i>Stone</i> —John,	71
Mary,	150
<i>Streator</i> —Alpheus,	123
Anna,	124
Annie S.,	123
Clarabel,	124
Ebert A.,	123
Gertrude H.,	124
Isaac H.,	123
Oscar,	124
Worthy G.,	123
<i>Street</i> —Frances A.,	60
<i>Strickland</i> —Benjamin,	19
John,	20
Thwait,	19
<i>Strong</i> —Joel B.,	105
<i>Stuart</i> —James A.,	72
James W.,	72
Olive M.,	72
Simeon E.,	71

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Stubblefield</i> —F. A.,	41	<i>Thatcher</i> —Albert,	63
<i>Sturdevant</i> —Ruby,	92	Anthony,	63
<i>Sturdivant</i> —A. M.,	68	<i>Thayer</i> —Lottie L.,	62
<i>Sturges</i> —Henry,	107	<i>Thomas</i> —H. L.,	108
<i>Suddeth</i> —P. F.,	139	Henry,	159
<i>Sumner</i> —Artemas D.,	200	Margaret A.,	214
Emeline,	200	<i>Thompson</i> —Betsey,	113
Harriet U.,	200	Emily,	150
Jacob,	199	Maria E.,	151
Jacob B.,	199	Phidelia,	125
Lucina M.,	199	<i>Throll</i> —Aaron,	112
Marcia,	200	Anson,	112
Margery,	199	Honor L.,	112
Rachel,	199	Linus G.,	112
Sally M.,	200	Orlando,	112
<i>Sutherland</i> —Jane,	125	Rosetta,	112
<i>Swagirt</i> —Frederick,	75	<i>Tibbets</i> —Robert,	82
<i>Swart</i> —Mary T.,	151	<i>Tidston</i> —Mary,	56
Dr. W. T.,	151	<i>Tolman</i> —Lucretia,	122
<i>Swinerton</i> —Mercy,	92	<i>Tompkins</i> —E.,	200
<i>Sykes</i> —Eda,	142	<i>Towne</i> —Horatio,	62
<i>Taber</i> —C. E. M.,	159	<i>Tracy</i> —Ellen J.,	61
<i>Taft</i> —George F.,	66	<i>Treadwell</i> —A. J.,	203
<i>Tait</i> —W. R.,	149	Asahel L.,	203
<i>Taylor</i> —Abbie L.,	66	<i>Tree</i> —Alex. F.,	158
Adelaide E.,	186	Andrew L.,	157
Carrie L.,	187	Christopher,	158
Charles H.,	186	Cordelia A.,	157
Elizabeth,	62	Daniel M.,	156
Francis W.,	186	Eliza A.,	158
Franklin C.,	186	Helen L.,	157
Frederic C.,	187	Lucinda,	157
Grata,	150	Lucy M.,	157
Hiram,	186	Mary A.,	157
Lottie A.,	63	Mary E.,	158
Lucy C.,	187	M. Jane,	157
Lewis W.,	186	Rozena,	157
Mercy,	62	Sophrona,	157
Phoebe S.,	187	<i>Tripp</i> —Emma,	194
Royal,	187	<i>True</i> —Mollie,	151
Seth,	62	<i>Tryon</i> ———,	26
William,	149	<i>Turner</i> —Eliza W.,	182
Worcester,	186	Joel,	125
<i>Temple</i> —Ellen J.,	114	<i>Turpenning</i> —George D.,	93

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Turrell</i> —Mary A.,	154	<i>Weyget</i> —Emma,	76
<i>Twitchell</i> —M. E.,	204	<i>Wheeler</i> —Mary Jane,	107
<i>Underhill</i> —Elizabeth,	158	O. M.,	107
<i>Vanderhyden</i> —Susan J.,	184	N. B.,	107
<i>Vannaman</i> —James,	36	William,	107
<i>Vinton</i> —Ada M.,	213	Benoni F.,	107
<i>Wadsworth</i> ———,	26	<i>White</i> —Gleen C.,	185
<i>Waite</i> ———	85	Mary,	135
Mrs. C. N.,	85	<i>Whitlock</i> —W. P.,	49
<i>Walcott</i> —Lucy,	112	<i>Whitney</i> —Philena,	71
<i>Warner</i> —Eli,	83	<i>Whitworth</i> —Lillian,	87
Isaac,	191	<i>Wilder</i> ———,	106
Laura A.,	83	Manly,	191
<i>Warrington</i> —Francis A.,	107	<i>Wilkerson</i> —Wesley,	76
<i>Washburn</i> —Jarvis M.,	101	<i>Williams</i> —Harman,	73
<i>Watkeys</i> —Frederic D.,	101	Keziah,	19
Henry,	101	Helen M.,	212
<i>Watson</i> —J. A.,	138	<i>Williamson</i> —Harriet,	113
<i>Wayman</i> —Lizzie J.,	53	<i>Willis</i> —A. W.,	129
<i>Wayne</i> —George,	227	<i>Williston</i> —L. A.,	200
<i>Weaver</i> —Mary A.,	193	Marcia,	200
Wesley,	194	<i>Wilson</i> —Edwin,	99
<i>Webster</i> —James,	86	Ira W.,	164
<i>Weeks</i> —Hiram P.,	114	L. E., Mrs.,	172
<i>Weirs</i> —Hannah L.,	85	Maria,	99
Henry O.,	85	Sarah A.,	108
<i>Welles</i> —Cornelia P.,	153	<i>Wing</i> —Emma M.,	123
Henry E.,	158	<i>Winslow</i> —Bethiah,	91
W. H.,	160	<i>Winterintz</i> —I. H.,	117
<i>Wellman</i> —Rhoda F.,	127	<i>Wombough</i> —Charles H.,	216
<i>Welton</i> —Eliza C.,	193	Henry,	216
E. E.,	194	Johnson K.,	217
George S.,	193	Olive A.,	216
Harriet M.,	193	Rufus H.,	216
Othniel L.,	193	William,	217
R. C.,	194	<i>Wood</i> ———,	152
S. M.,	194	<i>Woods</i> —Abraham,	36
<i>West</i> ———,	77	Earl W.,	58
Charles,	130	Hiram P.,	44
Clara B.,	130	Luther,	114
E. A.,	130	<i>Woodford</i> —Lucy,	88
Helen M.,	82	<i>Woodmansee</i> —Ida F.,	191
J. P.,	129	<i>Wright</i> —Daniel,	22
S. E.,	129	James,	23

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Wright</i> —Levi H.,	107	<i>Wyman</i> —Enoch,	81
Martha M.,	187	<i>Yagar</i> —Elmira S.,	100
Sally,	118	<i>Young</i> —Almira,	64
W. A. C.,	171	Mrs. Rosannah,	64
<i>Wyman</i> —,	25	<i>Younglove</i> —Joseph,	207

ADDENDA TO VOL. II.

PAGE.

- 40, family 24 E: v, Gladys Medora¹⁰ Pelham, b in Buffalo, Sept. 30, 1894.
- 41, family 28: Harold M. Loveland d at Denver, Colo., Nov. 2, 1894.
- 49, family 27: Mrs. J. T. Dickerson (Amanda M. Loveland) was b in Warwick, R. I., April 18, 1833. Her father, with his family, emigrated to the vicinity of Brighton, Ill., in May, 1837. She was a pioneer's daughter from four years of age, and shared with the family the toils and privations of early frontier life. During her girlhood she attended school in Jacksonville and Lebanon and was a teacher for a time. She married Oct. 18, 1853, W. P. Whitlock, who died April 23, 1858. Again, Sept. 11, 1861, she married Dr. J. T. Dickerson, of Brighton. She bore him one son, Dr. L. M. Dickerson. Dec., 1893, she suffered an attack of la grippe, followed by pneumonia, which developed into consumption. She endured much suffering, but was tenderly cared for in her home by her devoted husband, son and daughter-in-law, who were ever ready to make any sacrifice for her comfort. During her lucid hours she often said she had no fears of death and trusted in the Saviour. She is remembered as a kind neighbor and faithful friend, and as one ever ready to perform acts of charity and benevolence. Thursday evening, Aug. 2, 1894, at half-past seven o'clock, she fell asleep to wake in that bright world of rest and peace.—From "In Memoriam," Brighton Paper.
- 75, family 66: Amy d June 21, 1863. Family 71: Richard P. d Nov. 21, 1894.
- 79, family 79: Marell Alton, for Mazell Alton.

- 89, family 90: Clarence Loveland⁶ Baker, m Nov. 2, 1890, Lucy McCooper, b Oct. 10, 1872, in Richford Twp., Adams Co., Wis. Children: Ora George⁹, b Feb'y 11, 1891, d Sept. 26, 1891, and Glenn Wilson, b Aug. 27, 1894.
- 110, family 117: The parents m in Pittsford. Farmer. Rep. Cong. Ch. Children, the third b in Sudbury, Vt., the rest in P. iii m in Whitney, Vt., and her children b in P. Her son, John F.⁸, m there Sept. 28, 1887, Annette Loveland (154 i). Farmer. Rep. Cong. Ch. They have, b in P.: Franklin Milton⁹, b Sept. 14, 1889; Edward Hiram, b July 14, 1891, and John, b Feb'y 28, 1893. iv was b Sept. 4, 1859. Milliner.
- 119, family 166: Olive R.⁶, d Aug. 10, 1894.
- 161, family 221: Silas Erastus⁷ manages his father's farm, is a member of Center Lodge, No. 477, I. O. G. T., and Monticello Lodge, No. 83, I. O. O. F. He is (1891) serving his fourth year as J. P. of Washington Tp. Dem. Rep.
- 163, family 233: ii m Reuben Thearon Holcomb.
- 165, family 236: v, Ora Lillian⁸ Wilson, b Sept. 4, 1894. Family 238: The recorded date of m is correct.
- 167, family 239: Children, Daisy⁸, b June 14, 1889; Lewis, b Sept. 25, 1890; Fayette, b in Hazelgreen, Del. Co., Ia., March 3, 1892, and Wayne, b there June 23, 1893. The father is a farmer. Dem.
- 41, family 25: W. A. H. Loveland, d at Denver, Colo., Dec. 17, 1891.

We clip the following from the Rocky Mountain News, Denver, Colo., Dec. 18, 1891:

Of the great and sturdy men who first settled Colorado and waged victorious conflict with savage nature and savage men, the greatest of them passed "over the range" yesterday, when the breath ceased which bound the soul and body of W. A. H. Loveland into the admirable man. The career of Mr. Loveland is inseparably united with the history of Colorado. Not with any part of it that is small and trifling, but with every incident that was great and far-reaching, and is now recognized as an epoch in its advancement.

His school for the work of the early pioneer and the promotion of the great enterprises needed to subdue and populate a wild and isolated country, were the trials, vicissitudes and demands for moral and physical endurance which he successfully encountered on the field of action of the Mexican War. From the soldier to the frontiersman, from the frontiersman to the builder of cities, from that to the constructor of great lines of railway; mingling with the great monarchs of finance, the owner and director of a great daily newspaper, and the selection of his party for the highest office in the gift of the people of the State, is but a small section out of the long and useful life of this lamented citizen.

Sturdy in methods and character, indomitable in energy, un-failing in endurance, with high ambitions and great achievements in the business and political world, the best of his life, nevertheless, was that which was buried from the public and clustered beneath the social and family roof-tree. A more loving and tender husband never brought sunshine into a home, a more affectionate and conscientious father never wedded children to the refining influences of the family hearthstone. In love and forbearance, in marital and parental devotion, his was a character of sweetness and dignity and repose. A young grandson whose spirit was taken by the angels seven weeks ago had so woven the tendrils of his child nature about the heart of the man of oak that when they were snapped it gave his heart such a mighty wrench that it commenced to die and failed forever yesterday.

The State will sincerely mourn with the family of the dead. His death is the loss of the State as well as of the wife and children. One of the most useful and conspicuous builders of the commonwealth has rested forever from his labors, and the people who are now enjoying the fruits and their posterity will ever bear in honored memory the name of the departed benefactor.

From the Denver Times, Tuesday, Dec. 18, 1894:

W. A. H. Loveland, one of the most noted of Colorado pioneers, died at 1:45 P. M. yesterday at his rural home near Lakewood, a suburb of Denver. * * *

A no more glorious wreath can be laid upon the tomb of any man than that which symbolizes his leadership among Colorado pioneers. Such a wreath will mark the last resting place of all that is mortal of W. A. H. Loveland. Among all those who led in blazing the trail and later in clearing the road to Colorado's splendid achievements there were none who, in indomitable will, untiring energy or clear vision outranked Mr. Loveland.

In politics he was unwavering to his allegiance to Democracy, but above all else he was a patriotic citizen, true to the interests of state and nation. In private life he was without spot or blemish, true to a true man's every relation. As a pioneer, as a builder, as a business man he was farseeing and persevering, and behind it all was possessed of a breadth and vigor of mind which led to wide success. As a forerunner in mountain railroad construction; as a courageous manager in times of great financial depression; as a candidate for high office; as the owner of a great newspaper; as an energetic promoter of many and varied enterprises, and in all his relations as a man of affairs, Mr. Loveland passed unscathed by justifiable criticism.

A great man; a progressive man; a loyal and a loving and lovable man has gone from our midst, leaving a life's record which is a rich legacy to his family and a source of pride to his friends. His was a life well spent and a rest well earned.

From the Denver Republican, Tuesday, Dec. 18, 1891:

William A. H. Loveland, soldier, pioneer, railroad builder and ex-Lieutenant Governor of Colorado, died about 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at his home in Lakewood. His passing away removes from the midst of the people one who watched by the cradle of Colorado, grew with her young strength and battled for her welfare in the field of industry, on the political platform, through the press and in the legislative halls. His death may be counted a public loss to the community which his untiring energy and broad public spiritedness did so much for, and he will be sincerely mourned by the many who loved him for his personal good qualities as a man and a friend.

In ex-Lieutenant Governor Loveland, Jefferson County possessed a most pronounced type of the men who built up her populous and prosperous city and opened the stores of wealth that lay buried in the foothills and canons, when the first pioneers settled upon the site of Golden and found nothing there but danger and hardship. Governor Loveland was of New England stock, having been born in Massachusetts, a state which has contributed to the West some of its noblest and most capable sons. He came to Colorado in 1859, when still a young man, and nearly all the active part of his life was spent within the boundaries of what now constitutes this state. He was active in whatever tended to promote the welfare and advancement of the community, and until comparatively recent years he was one of the leaders of the Democratic party. * * *

As the years go by the men who were foremost in making the foundations of this commonwealth lay down their burdens and leave the work of completing the superstructure to those who have come after them and who have reaped with them the harvest of their early labors. * * * Among the foremost and best of them was he whose death is now recorded.

THE DEAD PIONEER HONORED.

THE BODY OF W. A. H. LOVELAND BURIED YESTERDAY
WITH RESPECT.

The funeral of ex-Lieutenant Governor Loveland was held yesterday from his late residence at Lakewood. Perfect arrangements were made in the way of railroad facilities to carry to the house of death the large number of men and women who knew and loved the Golden pioneer in life. * * * The engine was appropriately draped in black crepe. The Denver delegation to the funeral were mostly members of the Pioneer Society, and comprised some of the wealthiest and most respected men in Denver, many of them accompanied by their wives. The Denver mourners found the Loveland residence thronged when they arrived there. A special train had been run from Golden, bringing

to the funeral the full strength of the Golden pioneers, as well as many others. * * * The casket, rich but without anything tawdry in its appearance, lay in the front parlor. It was of draped crepe, copper lined, and with textile extension bars. * * * The array of floral tributes made a bower of beauty and fragrance that almost hid the casket from view. One handsome piece was a large pillow of red and white roses and smilax, with the inscription "Father" traced across it in large letters of violets, selected by W. L. Loveland, who came from Chicago. Equally beautiful was a crown of varicolored roses, carnations and smilax, the tribute of Frank W. Loveland, ex-Governor Loveland's Denver son and his wife. The Golden Pioneers' Society sent a floral harp. There were numerous other tributes from friends and relatives and the Denver Ladies' Pioneer Society. The Rev. Dr. J. N. Freeman, of the First Presbyterian Church, conducted the funeral services. Dr. Freeman delivered a touching eulogy on the life, character and achievements of the dead pioneer. It was preceded by the rendition of "Jesus Lover of My Soul," by members of the choir. The hymn "Nearer my God to Thee" was sung, and then all present filed singly through the parlor to look their last upon the face of Golden's founder and their friend. The pall bearers were C. B. Kountze, Allison H. De France, Charles C. Welch, Henry C. Brown, E. L. Berthoud, William Ruth, W. N. Byers and J. S. Brown. Three men who fought in the Mexican War with William A. H. Loveland acted as honorary pall bearers. They were Brigadier General E. J. Brooks, H. F. Jones and Samuel P. Barbee. At 3 o'clock the long procession set out for Riverside Cemetery, where the body of the old pioneer was laid to rest.—Denver Republican, Dec. 21, 1894.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06662 565 6

